

1977 JOURNAL

OF THE  
DIOCESE OF NEWARK

THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE  
ONE-HUNDRED AND THIRD ANNUAL CONVENTION  
FEBRUARY 5, 1977

CATHEDRAL HOUSE  
24 RECTOR STREET  
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY  
07102

## CONSTITUTION

### ARTICLE 2.

There shall be a Convention of the Church in this Diocese, on the second Saturday in May in each year, or on such other day as may be specially appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority. The Convention shall be held at the Cathedral unless the Ecclesiastical Authority appoints otherwise.

#### SECRETARY'S NOTICES

THE ONE HUNDRED-FOURTH ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet "on Saturday, February 4, 1978."

The Annual Reports from Parishes and Missions for 1977 canonically due on or before February 1, 1978, together with the Personal Reports of the Clergy should be forwarded directly to the Bishop of the Diocese, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102.

Reports from Diocesan Institutions, Departments, Commissions, Archdeacons, and all other persons or bodies reporting to the Convention, should cover the civil year, and be sent not later than February 1, 1978 to the Secretary of the Convention, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102.

Address all communications for the Secretary of the Convention

THE REV. JOHN R. EDLER  
24 RECTOR STREET  
NEWARK, N.J. 07102

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE NO
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE, COMMITTEES, DEPARTMENTS, TRUSTEES, ETC. . . . .	5
INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS . . . . .	17
CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY . . . . .	18
ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE . . . . .	28
DISTRICT CONVOCATIONS . . . . .	34
LIST OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS . . . . .	37
NECROLOGY . . . . .	51
BISHOP'S ANNUAL ADDRESSES	
BISHOP RATH . . . . .	53
BISHOP SPONG . . . . .	57
THE ANNUAL CONVENTION	
RULES OF ORDER . . . . .	63
ATTENDANCE . . . . .	68
MINUTES . . . . .	75
BUDGETS . . . . .	105
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS . . . . .	114
REPORTS TO CONVENTION . . . . .	136
RECORD OF OFFICIAL ACTS . . . . .	156
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE . . . . .	181
PAROCHIAL REPORTS . . . . .	182
INDEX . . . . .	192

## A PRAYER FOR THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

*ALMIGHTY GOD, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, of whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named; Look with favor, we beseech thee, upon all members of thy family in the Diocese of Newark, our Bishops, other Clergy and People, and in particular .... Grant unto us, we pray thee, by the indwelling of thy Holy Spirit, such knowledge and love one of another that the life of our Diocese may go on from strength to strength to the honor and glory of thy Son, our Brother and Saviour, Jesus Christ. Amen.*

This prayer has been authorized  
for use in the Diocese by the  
Bishop.

## OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

## THE CONVENTION

PRESIDENT

The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.

VICE PRESIDENT

The Rt. Rev. John Shelby Spong, DD

SECRETARY

The Rev. John R. Edler, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

Mrs. Katherine Weldon, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

The Rev. Addison K. Groff, St. Peter's, Rochelle Park, N.J. 07662

The Ven. Henry Biggin, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

TREASURER

Mr. Robert J. Schoen, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

ASSISTANT TREASURER

Mrs. Katherine Weldon, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

CHANCELLOR

The Honorable Ward Herbert, 550 Broad Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

VICE-CHANCELLOR

Mr. Herbert G. Draesel, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park, N.J. 07604

PARLIAMENTARIAN

Dr. Malcolm D. Talbott, 375 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N.J. 07104

## ELECTED BY CONVENTION THE STANDING COMMITTEE

(1978)

The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson, III (1979)  
 The Rev. William H. Strain, President, (1980)  
 The Rev. Hayward Levy, Jr. (1981)  
 Mrs. Frederick Gilman, Secretary, (1978)  
 Mrs. Karl W. Kuhl (1979)  
 Mr. William T. Wachenfeld (1980)  
 Mr. Victor W. Hart (1981)

### DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

#### CLERICAL DEPUTIES *(IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)*

The Rev. Herbert A. Donovan, St. Luke's, Montclair  
 The Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr., Our Saviour, Denville  
 The Rev. John R. Edler, St. Alban's, Oakland/ Franklin Lakes  
 The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson, III, Trinity, Newark

#### LAY DEPUTIES *(IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)*

Dr. Malcolm Talbott, Grace, Newark  
 Mr. Joseph Leidy, St. Peter's, Morristown  
 Mrs. Carl Kuhl, St. David's, Kinnelon  
 Mrs. Marjorie L. Christie, Christ, Ridgewood

#### SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION *(IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)*

##### CLERICAL DEPUTIES

The Ven. Henry Biggin, Assistant to the Bishop  
 The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin, St. Peter's, Morristown  
 The Rev. David M. Gillespie, St. Paul's, Englewood  
 The Rev. Grahame G. Butler-Nixon, Grace, Newark

##### LAY DEPUTIES

Dr. E. Joseph Piel, St. Peter's, Essex Fells  
 Mr. John H. Miller, II, Grace, Nutley  
 Mr. Andrew Hazelton, St. Michael's, Wayne  
 Mrs. Mary Woodcock, St. Luke's, Hope

### DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY

10 Rev. John R. Edler (1978)	Mrs. Betty Dolan (1978)
10 Rev. Frederick C. Fox (1978)	Mrs. Frances Hall (1978)
10 Rev. Waldron L. Coon (1979)	Mrs. Mary L. Armstrong (1979)
10 Rev. John A. Rollins (1979)	Dr. Emil J. Piel (1979)

#### SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTY TO THE SYNOD

Mrs. Elsie F. Wilde (1977)

## ELECTED BY CONVENTION

### COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

The Honorable Ward J. Herbert, Chairman & Chancellor  
 The Rev. John R. Edler Mrs. Dorothy Bartkus  
 The Rev. John C. Owens Mr. W. Elliott Cruise

### ECCLESIASTICAL COURT

The Rev. Grahame Butler-Nixon, term expires 1978  
 The Rev. Addison K. Groff, term expires 1979  
 The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, term expires 1980  
 The Rev. Donald G. A. MacLeod, term expires 1981  
 The Rev. John A. Rollins, term expires 1982  
 The Rev. David H. Hamilton, term expires 1983  
 LAY ASSESSOR, Mr. Arthur Nims, term expires 1980

### COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

#### Class of 1978

The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, St. Stephen's, Millburn  
 The Rev. Leon H. Plante, St. John's, Ramsey  
 The Rev. Frederick J. Warnecke, Jr., St. James, Montclair  
 Miss Donna Cosulich, St. Paul's, Montvale  
 Mrs. A. Ross Eckler, St. Peter's, Morristown  
 Mr. Malcolm Talbott, Grace, Newark

#### Class of 1979

The Rev. Donald Kimmick, Good Shepherd, Midland Park  
 The Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Christ Church, Ridgewood  
 The Rev. Harry Whitley, St. Paul's, Paterson  
 Mr. Gerald J. Dean, Grace, Nutley  
 Mr. John Snyder, Christ, Ridgewood  
 Dr. E. Joseph Piel, St. Peter's, Essex Fells

#### Class of 1980

The Rev. Phillip C. Cato, St. Peter's, Morristown  
 The Rev. David H. Hamilton, St. Paul's, Morris Plains  
 The Rev. Frederick Redpath, St. Luke's, Montclair  
 Mr. Thomas Millard, Trinity, Newark  
 Mrs. Frances Morris, Trinity, Montclair  
 Mrs. Joan Halkyard, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes

## ELECTED BY CONVENTION

8

### DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, President  
The Rt. Rev. the Bishop Coadjutor, Vice President  
The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon for Missions  
Vice-President and Secretary  
Mr. Andres S. Hazelton, Treasurer  
The Ven. Henry M. Biggin, Assistant Treasurer  
Miss Jeanette S. DeHart, Assistant Secretary

### MEMBERS, EX-OFFICIO

The Archdeacons

### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

#### Clerical Members

#### Class of 1978

The Rev. Kenneth F. Baer, St. Luke's, Haworth (East Bergen)  
The Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr., The Saviour, Denville (Western)  
The Rev. Archie M. Palmer, Jr., Trinity, Arlington (So. Essex)  
The Rev. John F. Stanton, Christ, Hackensack (Hackensack)-Program

#### Class of 1979

The Rev. Donald Beers, St. Luke's, Hope/St. Joseph's, Byram (Western)  
The Rev. Robert Mason, St. Dunstan's, Succasunna (Morris)  
The Rev. William D. Roeger, Christ, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge (No. Essex)-Property  
The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer, St. Mary's, Sparta (Western)

#### Class of 1980

The Rev. Walter D. Carlson, St. Mary's, Belvidere (Western)  
The Rev. William J. Dougherty, Christ, Newton (Western)-Finance  
The Rev. C. Edward Keller, Jr., St. Agnes', Little Falls (Passaic)  
The Rev. Henry Powers Atonement, Tenafly (East Bergen)

#### Lay Members

#### Class of 1978

Mrs. Bernice Moran, St. Paul's, Wood Ridge (Hackensack)  
Mr. Harold N. Morris, Incarnation, Jersey City (Hudson)  
Mrs. Farnham T. Royce, Christ, Pompton Lakes (Passaic)  
Mr. John M. Walch, Grace, Nutley (No. Essex)

#### Class of 1979

Mrs. Justin Jecker, Incarnation, West Milford (Passaic)  
Mrs. Carl W. Kuhl, St. David's, Kinnelon (Western)-Personnel  
Mrs. Irene Merritt, Annunciation, Oradell (East Bergen)  
Mrs. Richmond W. Unwin, Jr., Grace Madison (Morris)

#### Class of 1980

Mr. Newton Parker, St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington, (Western)  
Mr. Robert G. Guempel, Grace, Madison, (Morris)  
Mr. Andrew S. Hazelton, St. Michael's, Wayne, (Passaic)  
Mrs. Betty Waters, House of Prayer, Newark (South Essex)  
\*Discipline Chairman

## TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

The Hon. Ward Herbert, President  
Mr. Robert J. Schoen, Secretary - Treasurer  
Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer  
Mr. H. Merle Darling  
Mr. Stuart P. Coxhead  
Mr. Arthur L. Nims  
Mr. Melvin Windsor



## TRUSTEES OF FUNDS AND TRUSTS

### THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUSTS OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

#### BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D., President, ex-officio

Mr. Robert C. Oley, Vice-President (1980)

Mr. Robert J. Schoen, Treasurer (1979)

Mr. Archibald Forbes (1977)

Mr. John Whitehead (1977)

Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer (1977)

Mr. Bradley Thayer (1977)

Mr. John W. White (1978)

Mr. William Young (1978)

### TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN

*Administers the Automatic Pension Fund and the Fund for the Relief of Clergymen and their Dependents; Also the Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund*

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop and the Standing Committee

### EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOANING FUND

CHAIRMAN - The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath

ADMINISTRATOR - The Ven. Sydney E. Grant

TREASURER - Mr. Robert J. Schoen

ASSISTANT TREASURER - Mrs. Katherine Weldon

SECRETARY - The Rev. Frederick J. Warnecke

#### MEMBERS

The Rev. Kenneth F. Baer

The Rev. Francis W. Carr

Mrs. William D. Beattie

Mr. Murray Forbes

Mr. Thomas Coleman

The Rev. Waldron L. Coon

The Rev. George Poffenbarger II

Mr. Philip Heller

Mr. Langdon Palmer

Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin

## THE DIOCESAN COUNCIL

PRESIDENT - The Right Reverend George E. Rath, S.T.D.

VICE-PRESIDENT - The Right Reverend John S. Spong, DD

SECRETARY - The Reverend John R. Edler

TREASURER - Mr. Robert J. Schoen

CHANCELLOR - The Honorable Ward Herbert

### DISTRICT CONVOCATION REPRESENTATIVES

BERGEN - The Rev. Edward W. Schmidt, Rector, Grace Church, Westwood (1979); Miss Anne Speirs, Church of the Atonement, Tenafly, (1978)

SACK - The Rev. Harry E. Smith, Rector, St. Paul's, Wood-Ridge, (1978); Mr. Donald B. Roberts, Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus, (1979)

- The Rev. Oscar Gonzalez, Rector, Grace Church, Union City, (1979); Ms. Daniel LaBate, St. Paul's, Jersey City, (1978)

- The Rev. F. Sanford Cutler, Rector, Church of the Redeemer, Christown, (1979); Mrs. A. Ross Eckler, St. Peter's, Morristown, (1978)

ESSEX - The Rev. Richard H. Schoolmaster, Rector, Grace Church, Range, (1979); Mr. Henry Franzoni, Christ, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, (1978)

- The Rev. Harry B. Whitley, Rector, St. Paul's, Paterson, (1978); G. G. Donald Briggs, Holy Communion, Paterson

ESSEX - The Rev. Donald Schroder, Rector, St. Thomas' Newark, (1978); Dr. Malcolm Talbott, Grace Church, Newark, (1979)

BERGEN - The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge, Rector, All Saints', Glen Rock, (1978); Mr. Alan H. Brown, (1979)

- The Rev. Donald Beers, Rector, St. Luke's, Hope, & St. Joseph's, Syram, (1978); Mr. Bruce Whitehouse, St. Mary's, Sparta, (1979)

### BISHOP'S APPOINTMENTS

(1979)

Reverend Frederick W. Hillyer, Perpetual Deacon, St. Martin's, Maywood  
Isaac Pyne, House of Prayer, Newark (1979)

Reverend R. Craig Burlington, St. George's, Maplewood (1978)  
Edwood Rianhard, St. Peter's, Morristown (1978)

# TRINITY CATHEDRAL IN NEWARK

## THE CHAPTER

The Right Reverend the Bishop  
 The Right Reverend the Bishop Coadjutor  
 The Very Reverend the Dean  
 The Archdeacons

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

Term expires 1978  
 The Rev. Edwin Cromey Mr. Alfred Polhmann

Term expires 1979

The Rev. Frederick J. Warnecke Mrs. Mary Ann Bird

Term expires 1980

The Rev. Wade Renn Mrs. Alpheus J. Dolan

## MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

Term expires 1977

Dr. Malcolm D. Talbott

Term expires 1978

The Rev. Grahame G. Butler-Nixon

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CATHEDRAL CONGREGATION

Mr. Paul Scercy, Warden  
 Mr. Roger Watson, Warden  
 Miss Helen M. Breakenridge, Treasurer  
 Mrs. Alice Davis, Clerk

## BISHOP'S APPOINTMENTS

### COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

The Right Reverend, the Bishop, President, ex-officio  
 Right Reverend, the Bishop Coadjutor, Vice-President, ex-officio  
 The Reverend W. Alan King, Chairman  
 The Reverend Walter E. Lewis, Vice-Chairman  
 Mrs. Henry Rosenthal, Secretary  
 The Reverend Fred C. Magnuson, Treasurer

#### Class of 1978

Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst	Mr. George A. Auten
Rev. W. Alan King	Mrs. Bennington P. Gill
Rev. Edward W. Schmidt	Mr. Joseph Jones
Very Rev. Dillard Robinson, III	Mrs. Daniel LaBate
Rev. Richard Constantinos	Mrs. Richard G. Pettingill

#### Class of 1979

Rev. Walter E. Lewis	Mr. Edgar Douglas
Rev. Otto L. M. Lolk	
Rev. Samuel Purdy	Mrs. Robert Manley
Rev. Donald P. Schroeder	Mrs. Henry Rosenthal
Rev. C. Edward Keller	Mrs. Farnham T. Royce

#### Class of 1980

Rev. Paul C. Deckenbach	Mr. Thomas Coulter
Rev. Fred C. Magnuson, Jr.	Mrs. Wallace Coursen
Rev. Alfred S. Salt	Mrs. Virginia Johnson
Rev. Cedric Thompson	Mrs. John Kondel
Rev. John F. Stanton	Mr. Sherman Dix

## COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Right Reverend, the Bishop, Presiden, ex-officio  
 Right Reverend, the Bishop Coadjutor, Vice-President, ex-officio  
 The Reverend Robert G. Wagner, Chairman  
 The Reverend C. Edward Keller, Vice-Chairman  
 The Reverend Frederick C. Fox, III, Secretary/Treasurer

## STANDING COMMITTEES

ADULT - Mrs. James Stewart  
 CHILDREN - The Reverend Joseph D. Herring, Jr.  
 NOMINATING - The Reverend Mother Margaret Helena, CSJB  
 YOUTH - The Rev. Geoffrey B. Curtis

## BISHOP'S APPOINTMENTS ECUMENICAL COMMISSION

The Right Reverend, the Bishop, President, ex-officio  
The Right Reverend, the Bishop Coadjutor, Vice-President, ex-officio  
The Rev. Harry B. Whitley, Chairman & Ecumenical Officer

The Rev. George H. Brant  
The Rev. Grahame G. Butler-Nixon  
The Rev. Charles R. Fisher  
The Rev. Dr. John E. G. Irwin  
The Rev. Donald W. Kimmick  
The Rev. Richard M. Louis  
The Rev. Marshall T. Rice  
The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson, III

The Rev. John A. Rollins  
The Rev. Robert B. Wardrop  
Mrs. Robert Cameron  
Mrs. Frank Jenish  
Mr. Frederick H. Rhodes  
Mr. Herbert Thomas Associate  
Ecumenical Officer

## COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS

The Right Reverend, the Bishop, President, ex-officio  
The Right Reverend, the Bishop Coadjutor, Vice-President, ex-officio

John K. Akers, Chairman

Mrs. Althea Martin, Secretary

The Rev. Martha Blacklock  
The Rev. F. Sanford Cutler  
The Rev. Frederick L. Long  
The Rev. Richard M. Louis  
The Rev. Henry Powers

Mr. Robert Bowen  
Mr. Charles Coffin  
Mr. Ferdinand D'Esposito  
Mr. Walter Dierks  
Mr. Mel Hintz

Mr. Bruce Whitehouse

## BISHOP'S APPOINTMENTS

### DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

The Right Reverend, the Bishop, President, ex-officio  
Right Reverend, the Bishop Coadjutor, Vice-President, ex-officio

#### CLASS OF 1980

Rev. Robert Dixon	The Rev. Oscar A. Mockridge
Rev. John H. Edwards	The Rev. Samuel A. Purdy
Rev. Robert Kirchgassner	Mrs. Jean Stanfield
Judge Herbert H. Tate	

#### CLASS OF 1979

Rev. J. Eric Hayden	The Rev. Robert B. Wardrop
Very Rev. Dillard Robinson III (Chairman)	Mrs. Armando Bustamante-Treasurer
Rev. Norman Spicer	Mrs. Nina McCall
Miss Barbara Smith	Mr. James Pawley

#### CLASS OF 1978

Rev. Craig Burlington	The Rev. Robert Turner
Rev. Carl E. Nelson-Secretary	Mrs. Aaron Matheis
Rev. Clarence W. Sickles	Mrs. Christian Rittman

## EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES

### CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, N.J.

HONORARY PRESIDENT: The Rt. Rev., the Bishop

PRESIDENT: The Rev. Carl Nelson

SECRETARY: Mr. James Pawley

TREASURER: Mrs. Christian Rittman

BISHOP'S APPOINTMENTS  
EPISCOPAL CENTER AT DELEWARE  
BOARD OF GOVERNORS

The Rev. George Poffenbarger, II, Executive Director  
Mrs. Frank Rice, Secretary  
Mrs. Sandra Poffenbarger, Treasurer  
EX-OFFICIO  
The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath

Class of 1978

The Rev. Alfred Niese, Jr.                      Mr. David Hall  
Mrs. James C. Nelson

Class of 1977

Mr. T. Donald Cairns                      Mr. Robert L. Kane  
Mrs. Robert L. Kane                      Mrs. Frank Rice

THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND  
The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Chairman

GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION

Honorary President of the Association - The Rt. Rev. George E.  
President - Honorable Ward J. Herbert  
Vice-President - Mr. J. Henry Muller  
Treasurer - Mr. J. Wallace Scanlon  
Secretary and Assistant Treasurer - Mr. F. Joseph Elsener  
Assistant Secretary - Nancy D. Babcock

TRUSTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Mr. Frank A. Brooks, Jr.	Dr. Ernest C. Hillman, Jr.
Wallace R. Chandler, Jr. Esq.	The Hon. Ward J. Herbert
Mr. F. Joseph Elsener	Mrs. Jeanne Kunkel
John Garde, Esq.	Mr. J. Henry Muller
The Ven. Sydney Grant	The Hon. Herbert Tate

TRUSTEE MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Jeanne Kunkel                      Mr. John Garde                      Wallace R. Chandler, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon for Missions  
Mr. Herbert Draessel, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park

COMMITTEE ON THE RIGHTS OF CLERICAL MEMBERS

The Rev. Archie M. Palmer, Trinity, Arlington  
The Rev. C. Edward Keller, Jr., St. Agnes', Little Falls  
Mr. Thomas Gilmore, St. Dunstan's, Succasunna

COMMITTEE ON RIGHTS OF LAY DEPUTIES

Mr. Richard Lassiter, Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge  
Ms. Patricia Tanga, St. John's, Boonton  
The Rev. Richard M. Louis, St. Mark's, Teaneck

## CONVENTION COMMITTEES

### COMMITTEE ON ARRANGEMENTS

Reverend George Poffenbarger, II, Director of Episcopal Center  
at Delaware, Chairman  
Grace Robertson, Trinity Cathedral, Newark  
Anne Zinke, Trinity Cathedral, Newark

### COMMITTEE ON RULES OF ORDER

Rev. Walter Bell, St. Paul's, Chatham  
Ven. Henry Biggin, Assistant to the Bishop  
Rev. Craig Burlington, St. George's, Maplewood  
Rev. George H. Bowen, Grace Chapel, East Rutherford  
Rev. John Owens, St. Luke's, Montclair  
Rev. R. Wardrop, St. Andrew/Holy Communion, South Orange  
Frances Cassidy, Christ, Short Hills  
Doris Kuhl, St. David's, Kinnelon  
J. Eugene Rankin, St. George's, Maplewood - Chairman  
George Yeomans, St. Mark's, West Orange

### COMMITTEE ON THE DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

Hon. Ward Herbert, St. Andrew's/Holy Communion, South Orange  
Malcolm Talbott, Grace, Newark - Chairman

### COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS

William Bigelow, St. George's, Maplewood - Chairman  
Marjorie Christie, Christ Church, Ridgewood  
Rev. Addison K. Groff, St. Peter's, Rochelle Park

### COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Rev. Leon Plante, St. John's, Ramsey  
Rev. Thomas Waring, St. Peter's, Livingston  
Rev. Harry Whitley, St. Paul's, Paterson  
Diane deCordova, Holy Communion, Norwood  
Henry Franzoni, Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge - Chairman  
C. Robert Jacob, St. Paul's, Wood Ridge  
Joseph Leidy, St. Peter's, Morristown  
Eugenia Suthern, St. John's, Jersey City  
Patricia Tanga, St. John's, Dover

### COMMITTEE TO CERTIFY THE MINUTES

Ven. Henry Biggin, Assistant to the Bishop  
Dorothy Bartkus, Christ Church, Harrison



# INSTITUTIONS AND ORGNIZATIONS

## DIRECTORY OF OFFICERS

ALTAR SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, organized 1912, incorporat  
1917.

PRESIDENT: Mrs. Marion Moore, 672 Bruce Drive, Paramus 07652

VICE-PRESIDENT: Mrs. Eugene Dzumla, W. 109 Morningside Drive  
Paramus, 07652

TREASURER: Mrs. Jeanne Kunkel, 103 N. 9th Street, Newark, 07

SECRETARY: Miss Grace Robertson, 444 Mt. Prospect Avenue, Ap  
416, Newark, 07104

CHRIST HOSPITAL, 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City, organized 1873,  
Incorporated 1874

PRESIDENT: Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.

VICE-PRESIDENT: Dr. Ernest M. May

SECRETARY: Mr. E. Curtis Plant

ASSISTANT SECRETARY: Mr. Charles J. Doerrler

TREASURER: Mr. W. Richard Hazen

ASSISTANT TREASURER: Rev. Francis W. Carr

COUNSEL: Schumann, Hession, Kennelly & Dormont

CHAPLAIN: Rev. William Stocks

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR: Mr. Lloyd R. Currier

ASSOC. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR: Mr. Garrard P. Kramer

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR: Mr. Clarence E. Corley

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR: Mr. Francisco Perez

ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR: Miss Phyllis L. Gray

CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGYMEN OF  
THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY

PRESIDENT: The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.

VICE-PRESIDENT: The Rt. Rev. Albert W. VanDuser, S.T.D., D.D

TREASURER AND ASSISTANT SECRETARY: Allen B. McGowan

SECRETARY AND ASSISTANT TREASURER: The Rev. Addison K. Groff

THE GERTURDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION, organized 1929.

PRESIDENT: The Hon. Ward J. Herbert, 488 Berkley Avenue,  
South Orange

VICE-PRESIDENT: Mr. J. Henry Muller, 656 Boulevard East,  
Weehawken

TREASURER: Mr. J. Wallace Scanlon, 250 Hyslip Avenue, Westfi

SECRETARY AND ASSISTANT TREASURER: Mr. F. Joseph Elsener, 41  
Forest Drive, Springfield

ASSISTANT SECRETARY: Miss Nancy D. Babcock

## CANONICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY

*As of April 30, 1977*

*Date in parenthesis indicates year of canonical residence*

### BISHOPS

- Right Reverend GEORGE E. RATH, S.T.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated March 6, 1964. Office: 24 Rector St., Newark, N.J. 07102; Residence: 530 Park St., Upper Montclair, N.J. 07043.
- Right Reverend JOHN SHELBY SPONG, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese; Consecrated June 6, 1976. Office: 24 Rector St., Newark, N.J. 07102; Residence: 43 Ogden Place, Morristown, N.J. 07960.
- Right Reverend LELAND STARK, D.D., L.H.D., Retired Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated June 9, 1953. Residence: 153 Morningside Road, Verona, N.J. 07044.

### PRESBYTERS

- BERT, WILLIAM V. (1965) 114 Mercer St., Jersey City 07304.
- LEN, DONALD H. (1971) 16 Trinity Place, Montclair 07042. Chaplain, Mountinside Hospital, Montclair.
- LING, FREDERIC A., M.D. (1955) 30 Oak St., Tenafly 07670. Psychiatrist. Office: 2 Dean Drive, Tenafly.
- LDERSEN, RICHARD B. (1967) 207 Fairmount Road, Ridgewood 07451. Rector, St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood.
- LIN, CHARLES N. (1970) 94 Baylor Ave., Hillsdale 07642. Headmaster, Grace Church School, 86 Fourth Ave., New York, N.Y. 10003.
- KINS, JARRETTE C. (1976) 43 Gates Ave., Montclair 07042. Rector, Trinity, Montclair.
- ERY, EUGENE L., D.D. (1948) 432 No. Green St., Morganton, N.C. 28655. Retired.
- CKER, IVAN A. (1964) 35 Burlington St., Hartford, Conn. 06112. Director, Graduate Studies, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.
- ER, KENNETH F. (1964) 43 Massachusetts Ave., Haworth 07641. Rector, St. Luke's, Haworth.
- LDWIN, DONALD B. (1965) 206 Renshaw Ave., East Orange 07017. Rector, St. Paul's, East Orange.
- LDWIN, HARRIS E., JR. (1955) 447 Belmont Ave., Haledon, Paterson 07508. Rector, St. Mary's, Haledon.
- INCROFT, FRANCIS S. III (1959) 528 Morse Ave., Ridgefield 07657. Rector, St. James', Ridgefield.
- LASLEY, REVERE (1934) R.D. #2, Forest Lake Road, Whitefield, N.H. 03598. Retired.
- ERS, DONALD W. (1954) P.O. Box 292, Hope 07844. Rector, St. Luke's, Hope and Vicar, St. Joseph's, Byram Township.
- SISHEIM, C. DONALD (1952) 109 Park Place, Bogota 07603.
- ILL, WALTER A. (1962) 94 Chatham St., Chatham 07928. Rector, St. Paul's, Chatham.

- BENNETT, R. DUDLEY (1963) 360 Passaic Ave., West Caldwell 07006. Director, MCM Consultants, Inc., 360 Passaic Ave., West Caldwell.
- BIGELOW, PAGE E.S., (1974) 7 Roosevelt Road, Maplewood 07040.
- BIGGIN, HENRY M. (1956) 2 Kenneth Road, Upper Montclair 07043. Archdeacon and Assistant to the Bishops.
- BLACKLOCK, MARTHA G.G. (1976) 514 Hudson St., Hoboken 07030. Administrative Assistant to Bishop Spong. Editor, Newark Churchman. Consultant, Bishop Anand Resource Center.
- BOGGESE, ELWOOD C. (1926) R.D.#2, Box 51-W, Hoosick Falls, N.Y. 12090. Retired.
- BORTON, JOHN N. (1929) 5 Roosevelt Place, Montclair 07042. Retired.
- BOWDEN, GEORGE S. (1949) Hillcrest Blvd., Phillipsburg 08865. Rector, St. Luke's, Phillipsburg.
- BOWEN, GEORGE H. (1957) 950 Broad St., Newark 07102. Priest-in-Charge, Grace, Newark.
- BOYLE, PETER (1972) 306 Grafton Ave., Apt 2K, Newark 07104. Priest-in-Charge, St. James', Newark.
- BRANT, GEORGE HARRY (1969) 214 Washington St., Hackettstown 07840. Vicar, St. James', Hackettstown.
- BRIGHT, GASTON D. (1969) 105 Manchester Ave., Spartanburg, S.C. 29301.
- BROWN, BARTON (1963) 315 Main St., West Orange 07052. Rector, Holy Trinity, West Orange.
- BURLINGTON, R. CRAIG (1969) 52 Curtiss Place, Maplewood 07040. Rector, St. George's, Maplewood.
- BURNS, WILLIAM F. (1962) 45 Main St., West Orange 07052. Rector, St. Mark's, West Orange.
- BUTLER-NIXON, GRAHAME G. (1971)
- CALLAWAY, JAMES G. (1973) 644 Center St., Oradell 07649. Rector, Church of the Annunciation, Oradell.
- CARLSON, WALTER D. (1967) 2-06 31st St., Fair Lawn 07410. Rector, Church of the Atonement, Fair Lawn.
- CARR, FRANCIS W. (1969) 38 Duncan Ave., Jersey City 07304. Rector, St. Paul's, Jersey City.
- CATO, PHILLIP C. (1973) 16 Miller Road, Morristown 07960. Associate Rector, St. Peter's, Morristown.
- CHEEVER, FRANK A. (1968) 2301 Oddie Blvd., Space 9, Reno, Nevada 89512. Retired
- CONSTANTINOS, RICHARD (1963) Box 357, Stanhope 07874. Vicar, Christ Church, Stanhope.
- COON, WALDRON L. (1947) 61 Baker Ave., Dover 07801. Rector, St. John's, Dover.
- COOPER, HERBERT H., D.D., L.H.D., (1935) 90 Fairway East, Yacht and Country Club, Stuart, Florida 33494. Rector Emeritus, Christ Church, Short Hills. Retired.
- COYLE, D. LORNE (1975) Box 359, Newport, R. I. 02840. Assistant, Trinity Church Newport.
- CRANSTON, DALE LAWRENCE (1972) 21 Stone Fence Road, Mahwah 07430. Assistant, All Saints', Glen Rock.
- CRAWFORD, ALAN (1970) 24 Rector St., Newark 07102.
- CRONEY, EDWIN H. (1974) Headmaster, St. John Baptist School, Route 24, Mendham 07945.
- CROWELL, RICHARD (1973) 66 Summit St., Norwood 07648. Rector, Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood.
- CUNNINGHAM, LYNN E. (1970) 3425 Mt. Pleasant St., Washington, D.C. 20010.
- CURTISS, GEOFFREY B. (1975) 20 Ridgewood Ave., Glen Ridge 07028. Curate, Trinity Cathedral in Newark.
- CUTLER, F. SANFORD (1970) 36 South St., Morristown 07960. Rector, Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.

- CUTLER, HAROLD N. (1926) P.O. Box 362, Vernon 07462. Retired.
- DALEY, FRANCIS D. (1958) P.O. Box 312, Penney Farms, Florida 32079. Retired.
- DAVIDSON, GEORGE B. (1962) 166 Palisade Ave., Bogota 07603. Rector, Church of the Ascension, Bogota.
- DAWSON, GEORGE R. (1965) 33 Howard Place, Waldwick 07463. Chaplain, Seamen's Church Institute, 118 Export St., Port Newark 07114.
- DECKENBACH, PAUL C. (1954) Box 261, Harrington Park 07640. Rector, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park.
- DENNY, JOHN L. (1958) 333 Warwick Ave., West Englewood 07666. Rector, Christ Church, Teaneck (West Englewood).
- DIXON, ROBERT K. (1966) 215 Lafayette Ave., Passaic 07055. Rector, St. John's, Passaic.
- DONOVAN, HERBERT A., JR. (1970) 75 So. Fullerton Ave., Montclair 07042. Rector, St. Luke's, Montclair.
- DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM J. (1951) P.O. Box 146, Newton 07860. Rector, Christ Church, Newton.
- DUNBAR, SPENCE (1957) A-2035 Scotland Ave., Chambersburg, Pa. 17201. Retired.
- EASTBURN, ALBERT W. (1948) R.D. 5, Box 377, Newton 07860. Retired.
- EASTON, D. ALAN (1961) Box 120, Gardiner, New York 12525.
- EDEL, WILBUR H. (1970) 403 79th St., North Bergen 07047. Vicar, Church of the Transfiguration, North Bergen.
- EDLER, JOHN R. (1951) 47 Powhatan Path, Oakland 07436. Vicar, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes. Secretary of Convention.
- EDWARDS, JOHN H. (1957) 30 Gates Ave., Apt. 101, Montclair 07042. Retired. Historiographer of the Diocese.
- EGERTON, NORMAN (1942) Shelter Harbor, Westerly, Rhode Island 02891. Retired.
- ELLINGER, WILLIAM F. (1972) 1514 Palisade Ave., Union City 07087. Rector, St. John's Church, Union City.
- FISHER, CHARLES R. (1955) 288 Maple Hill Drive, Hackensack 07601. Rector, Christ Church, Hackensack.
- FLANAGAN, ROSS H. (1929) R.D. 3, Bethel, Vermont 05032. Retired.
- FORD, EDWIN S. (1918) 30 Ford Hill Road, Whippany 07981. Retired.
- FOX, FREDERICK C. III (1963) 11 York Road, North Arlington 07032. Priest-In-Charge, St. Paul's, North Arlington.
- FRANCIS, ELMER F. (1942) 25 West End Ave., Summit 07901. Teacher of Social Studies and Language Arts, Jonas Salk Middle School, Old Bridge.
- GALER, WILLIAM D. (1972) 933 So. 17th St., Newark 07108. Rector, St. Andrew's, Newark.
- GARRIGAN, EDWARD (1974) 39 Boyle Ave., Totowa Borough 07512. Rector, Christ Church, Totowa Borough.
- GARVIN, S. HUGHES (1958) 81 Miller Road, Morristown 07960. Rector, St. Peter's, Morristown.
- GEENE, JOHN M., JR. (1944) 80 Frey Place, Vallejo, California 94590. Retired.
- GILLESPIE, DAVID M. (1962) 130 Winthrop Place, Englewood 07631. Rector, St. Paul's, Englewood (P.O. Box 84).
- GONZALEZ, OSCAR (1970) 3901 Park Ave., Union City 07087. Rector, Grace, Union City.
- GRACE, HARRY T., JR. (1973) Box 11, Old Mountain Road, Lebanon 08833.
- GRANT, SYDNEY E. (1939) 13 Redman Terrace, West Caldwell 07006. Archdeacon for Missions.
- GRATER, COVAL T. (1967) 454 Stuyvesant Ave., Lyndhurst 07071. Rector, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst.
- GREEN, JOHN R. (1951) 1132 Brookview Drive, Apt. 24, Toledo, Ohio 43615. Chaplain, Toledo Mental Health Center.
- GREER, H. ROSS (1949) 11 Elsway Road, Short Hills 07078. Retired.
- GRIFFIN, WILLIAM H., JR. (1926) 148 Greenway Road, Glen Rock 07452. Retired.

- GROFF, ADDISON K. (1953) 7 Becker Ave., Rochelle Park 07662. Rector, St. Peter's, Rochelle Park.
- GUTEKUNST, FREDERICK R. (1957) 11 Hinchman Ave., Wayne 07470. Vicar, St. Michael's, Wayne.
- HALLGRING, LOUIS, JR., Ph.D. (1954) 187 Amity St., Brooklyn, New York 11201
- HAMILTON, DAVID H., D.Min. (1970) 32 Hillview Ave., Morris Plains 07950. Rector, St. Paul's, Morris Plains.
- HANSON, BENEDICT H. (1954) Llewellyn Park, West Orange 07052. Retired.
- HART, CURTIS W. (1972) Protestant Chaplain, Central Islip State Hospital, Central Islip, New York 10722.
- HARVEY, ROBERT C. (1962) 28 Ralph St., Bergenfield 07621. Rector, All Saints', Bergenfield.
- HAYDEN, J. ERIC (1967) 350 Berkeley Ave., Bloomfield 07003. Priest-in-Charge Ascension, Bloomfield. Chaplain, Greystone Psychiatric Hospital.
- HEISCHMAN, DANIEL R. (1976) 228 Jones Road, Englewood 07631. Assistant, St. Paul's, Englewood.
- HENRY, TERRY LEE (1976) 55 Mountain Road, Verona 07044. Assistant, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.
- HERRING, JOSEPH D., JR. (1960) 135 Main St., Millburn 07041. Rector, St. Stephen's, Millburn.
- HINMAN, ALLEN A. (1970) 545 W. 111th St., Apt. 4C, New York, New York 10025.
- HINRICHS, L. HAROLD (1974) Heath Village, Hackettstown 07840. Retired.
- HOFFMAN, EDWARD (1970) 117 Park Ave., Leonia 07605. Retired.
- HOGENAUER, A. STEWART (1927) 18534 White Oak Drive, Sonoma, California 95476. Retired.
- HUMMEL, THOMAS C. (1972) 2609-C Blakemore Ave., Nashville, Tennessee 37200.
- HUMPHREY, MARTIN G. (1976) 35 Jackson St., Lawrence, Massachusetts 01840.
- IRWIN, JOHN E.G., Ph.D. (1968) 1576 Palisade Ave., Fort Lee 07024. Rector, Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.
- ISAAC, RICHARD A. (1974) 74 Oakdene Ave., Cliffside Park 07010. Rector, Trinity, Cliffside Park.
- JENKINS, HEDLEY P. (1956) 49 Wyndham Road, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.
- JOHNSTON, EDWARD (1967) St. David's Rectory, Kinnelon 07405. Rector, St. David's, Kinnelon.
- JONES, JAMES PLACE (1976) 15 Perkins Square #4, Jamaica Plain, Mass. 02130.
- JUDD, ALBERT O. (1949) Pennsylvania Star Route, Frenchtown 08825. Rector Emeritus, St. George's, Maplewood. Retired.
- JUDD, ORRIN F., D.D. (1938) 12 Redman Terrace, West Caldwell 07006. Retired.
- KAIGHN, REUEL S., JR. (1970) 59 Montclair Ave., Montclair 07042. Rector, St. John's, Montclair.
- KATES, FREDERICK W. (1966) 117 Main St., Silver Creek, N.Y. 14136. Retired.
- KELLER, C. EDWARD, JR. (1959) 75 Union Ave., Little Falls 07424. Rector, St. Agnes', Little Falls.
- KIMMICK, DONALD W. (1957) 11 Baldin Drive, Midland Park 07432. Rector, Church of the Good Shepherd, Midland Park.
- KING, W. ALAN (1964) 712 Oak Ave., Maywood 07607. Rector, St. Martin's, Maywood.
- KIRCHGESSNER, ROBERT F. (1951) 66 Union Ave., Paterson 07502. Rector, Trinity, Paterson.
- KRUG, PHILIP S. (1976) 20 Maple Ave., Montvale 07645. Rector, St. Paul's, Montvale.
- KUKOWSKI, RICHARD G.P. (1976) 180 Littleton Road, Apt. 126, Parsippany 07054. Priest-in-Charge, Grace, Madison.
- LENTZ, BENJAMIN LEE (1976) P.O. Box 310, Andover 07825. Vicar, St. Gabriel's, Milton/Oak Ridge.
- LEVY, HAYWARD L., JR. (1962) 70 Sheridan Ave., Hohokus 07423. Rector, St. Bartholomew's, Hohokus.

- EWIS, WALTER E. (1972) 117 Buckingham Road, Upper Montclair 07043. Curate, St. James', Upper Montclair.
- EWIS-JONES, HERBERT (1925) 540 Fairview Ave., Westwood 07675. Retired.
- INCOLN, THOMAS C. (1966) 12 Tuxedo Road, Glen Ridge 07028.
- CHER, RUDOLF W. (1958) 260 Engle St., Apt. 5P, Englewood 07631. Retired.
- OLK, OTTO L.M. (1973) 150 Preston St., Ridgefield Park 07660. Rector, Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park.
- ONG, FREDERICK L. (1956) 393 Washington Ave., Belleville 07109. Rector, Christ Church, Belleville.
- QUIS, RICHARD M. (1971) 283 Herrick Ave., Teaneck 07666. Rector, St. Mark's, Teaneck.
- QUISA, LOUIS S. (1949) 14 Athenia Avenue, Clifton 07013. Rector Emeritus, St. Peter's, Clifton. Retired.
- YDECKER, WILLIAM J.F. (1962) 57 Howcroft Road, Maywood 07607.
- McARTHUR, Robert S. III (1967) 6 Chafin Circle, Hanover, New Hampshire 03755.
- IACBETH, WILLIAM (1958) Box 23, Mantoloking 08738
- McCRAY, GEORGE W.R. (1962) 18 East Lane, Short Hills 07078. Rector, Christ Church in Short Hills.
- MacLEOD, DONALD G.A. (1964) 275 Lafayette Ave., Hawthorne 07506. Rector, St. Clement's, Hawthorne.
- IACNAMARA, GEORGE B.H. (1958) 1178 Alderman St., N.E., Aiken, South Carolina 29801. Retired.
- AITLAND, ROBERT H., JR. (1955) 155 Morris Ave., Denville 07834. Vicar, The Church of the Saviour, Denville.
- ALCOLM, HARRY B. (1959) 4647A West 52nd Ave., Denver, Colorado 80212.
- ANSLEY, EDWARD H. (1966) 14 Hopatcong Ave., Mt. Arlington 07856. Vicar, St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington.
- ARLIER, AUGUSTE F. (1950) 1849 S.E. First St., Deerfield Beach, Florida 33441. Retired.
- MARSHALL, FRANK W. (1960) 4404-7th St., S., St. Petersburg, Florida 33705. Retired
- WASON, JOHN T., JR. (1958) 312 Severn Ave., Apt. 305W, Annapolis, Maryland 21403. Retired.
- WASON, ROBERT T. JR. (1965) 4 Cedar Lane, Succasunna 07876. Vicar, St. Dunstan's, Succasunna.
- MASTERS, RAYMOND W., D.D. (1916) 358 Franklin St., Haworth 07641. Retired.
- WILLER, ALFRED J. D.D. (1940) 255 Wyckoff Ave., Wyckoff 07481. Retired.
- MELIGAN, RALPH T. (1950) Bram Towers, 519 E. First St., Apt 1012, Sanford, Florida 32771. Retired.
- MOCKRIDGE, OSCAR A. III (1965) 48 Warren Place, Montclair 07042.
- MORRIS, ROBERT V. (1969) 39 Woodland ave., Summit 07901. Assistant, Calvary, Summit.
- MEGROTTO, JOHN J. (1972) 88 Trinity Place, Hillsdale 07642. Rector, Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.
- NELSON, CARL E. (1957) 390 Clifton Ave., Clifton 07011. Rector, St. Peter's, Clifton.
- NESKE, ROBERT N., JR. (1972) 42 Myrtle Ave., Irvington 07111. Rector, Trinity, Irvington.
- NICHOLS, LEONARD F. (1935) 131 S.W. 13th Ave., Boynton Beach, Florida 33435. Retired.
- WICKELL, JAMES, Ph.D. (1960) Park College, Parkville, Kansas City, Mo. 64152.
- NIEMAN, WILLIAM L. (1951) 80 Old Academy Road, Chatham, Massachusetts 02633 Retired.
- NIESE, ALFRED M., JR. (1963) 299 Forest Drive South, Short Hills 07078. Assistant, Christ Church, Short Hills.
- PUTWIN, EDSON MAXWELL (1969) 251 W. 80th St., New York, N. y. 10024. Curate, All Angels' Church, New York City.

- OWENS, JOHN C. (1965) 4 Stonebridge Road, Montclair 07042. Associate Rector, St. Luke's, Montclair.
- PAINTER, ABIGAIL J.W. (1974) 13 Hilltop Road, Mendham 07945. Associate, St. Paul's, Morris Plains.
- PALMER, ARCHIE M., JR. (1969) 575 Kearny Ave., Kearny 07032. Rector, Trinity, Arlington.
- PARTRIDGE, EDMUND B. (1971) 156 Smull Ave., West Caldwell 07006.
- PARTRIDGE, IVAN H. (1953) 11 Berkeley Place, Glen Rock 07452. Rector, All Saints', Glen Rock.
- PEASE, RICHARD N. (1945) 138 W. Passaic Ave., Rutherford 07070. Rector, Grace, Rutherford.
- PEDERSEN, ARTHUR G. (1961) 278 Second St., Jersey City 07302. Rector, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City.
- PENDORF, JAMES G. (1971) Holy Trinity Vicarage, 49 Penrith Crescent, Colne, Lancashire BB8 8JS, United Kingdom.
- PETERSON, RAYMOND A., Th.D. (1959) 61 Normandy Gardens, London, Ontario, Canada. Professor of Theology, Huron College, London, Ontario.
- PICKENS, CLAUDE L., JR., S.T.D. (1953) 8 Barberry Heights Road, Annisquam, Massachusetts 01930. Retired.
- PISANI, GERARD A., JR. (1966) 141 Broadway, Bayonne 07002. Rector, Trinity, Bayonne.
- PLANTE, LEON H. (1960) 284 North Island Ave., Ramsey 07446. Rector, St. John's, Ramsey.
- POFFENBARGER, GEORGE II (1973) 18 Hobart Ave., Short Hills 07078. Executive Director, Episcopal Center at Delaware.
- POLGLASE, KENNETH A. (1960) 55 George St., Allendale 07401. Rector, Church of the Epiphany, Allendale.
- POMFRET, JOHN (1944) 45 Main St., Gonic, Rochester, N. H. 03867. Retired.
- POULOS, JOHN W. (1961) 555 Palisade Ave., Jersey City 07307. Rector, Church of the Ascension, Jersey City.
- POWERS, HENRY (1954) 81 Highland Ave., Tenafly 07670. Rector, Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.
- PURDY, SAMUEL E. (1969) 221 Boulevard, Mountain Lakes 07046. Rector, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes.
- RAWSON, WILLIAM L. (1967) 47 Sylvia Terrace, Middletown, N.J. 07748.
- RENN, WADE A. (1964) 204 Highfield Lane, Nutley 07110. Rector, Grace, Nutley.
- RICE, MARSHALL T. (1959) 368 Evergreen Place, Ridgewood 07450.
- RICE, NORMAN S. (1953) 275 Roseland Ave., Essex Fells 07021. Retired.
- RICKEY, DAVID B. (1971) 14 West 76th St., New York, N. Y. 10023 Priest-in-Charge, St. Stephen's, Jersey City.
- ROBINSON, DILLARD III (1967) 515 Parker St., Newark 07104. Dean, Trinity Cathedral in Newark.
- RODGER, ALEXANDER M. (1945) 2438 Burnice Drive, Clearwater, Florida 33516. Rector Emeritus, St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood. Retired.
- ROEGER, WILLIAM D., JR. (1970) 49 Forest Ave., Glen Ridge 07028. Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge.
- ROLLINS, JOHN A. (1969) 413 Lincoln Ave., Pompton Lakes 07442. Rector, Christ Church, Pompton Lakes.
- ROSEBAUGH, JOHN H. (1927) 1121 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kansas 66044. Rector Emeritus, Church of the Atonement, Tenafly. Retired.
- ST. GEORGE, DAVID (1958) 290 Roseland Ave., Essex Fells 07021. Rector, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.
- SALMON, JOHN F., JR. (1965) 15 William St., Bloomfield 07003. Rector, Church of the Advent, Bloomfield. Headmaster, Y.C.S. Academy, Newark.
- SALT, ALFRED L. (1972) 15 Cross Hill Road, Millington 07946. Rector, All Saints', Millington.

- CHENK, JOHANN (1954) 242 Avenue Granada, Apt. D., San Clemente, Cal. 92672.
- SCHMIDT, EDWARD W. (1973) 110 Elm St., Westwood 07675. Rector, Grace, Westwood.
- SCHOOLMASTER, RICHARD H. (1961) 436 Ridgewood Ave., Glen Ridge 07028. Rector, Grace, Orange.
- SCHROEDER, DONALD J. (1966) 24 Sherman Ave., East Orange 07017. Rector, St. Thomas', Newark.
- SCHWAB, A. WAYNE (1956) 40 Spring Valley Road, Montvale 07645. Executive Officer, Evangelism, Episcopal Church Center, 815 Second Ave., New York, N. Y. 10017.
- SCOTT, DOUGLAS G. (1977) 333 Franklin Ave., Hasbrouck Heights 07604. Rector, St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights.
- SCOTT, NORVAL, (1972) 14 Espy Road, Caldwell 07006. Rector, Galvary, Bayonne.
- SEABROOK, JOHN H. (1966) 300 Tuttle Parkway, Westfield 07090. Assistant Professor of History, Essex County Community College.
- SEXTON, LEWIS R., JR. (1961) 1207 Briar Lane, Wharton, Texas 77488.
- SHAFFER, WALTER L. (1952) 940 Manor Road, Staten Island, N.Y. 10300. Retired.
- SHAFFER, HAROLD F. (1954) 85 Conestoga Trail, Sparta 07871. Vicar, St. Mary's, Sparta (P.O. Box 235).
- SHEARER, DONALD R. (1975) 99 Pearl St., Paterson 07501. Rector, Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson.
- SHIKE, C. WESLEY (1953) 110 E. 87th St., New York, N. Y. 10028. Consulting Psychotherapist.
- SHIMPFKY, RICHARD L. (1977) 445 Alpine Terrace, Ridgewood 07450. Rector Christ Church, Ridgewood.
- SICKLES, CLARENCE W. (1953) 321 Washington St., Hackettstown 07840. Executive Director, Heath Village.
- SIMON, IRWIN L. (1959) 208 Warwick Lane, Leonia 07605. Rector, Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.
- SLOAN, RICHARD D. (1974) 324 Midland Ave., Port Chester, N. Y. 10573.
- SMITH, HARRY E. (1974) 110 First St., Wood-Ridge 07075. Rector, St. Paul's, Wood-Ridge.
- SMITH, ROBERT J. (1969) 384 Sussex Ave., Newark 07107. Rector, St. Barnabas', Newark.
- SMITH, ROBERT R. (1976) 1415 Pelhamdale Ave., Pelham, N. Y. 10803.
- SOLEAU, JOHN E. (1952) 252 Main St., Concord, Massachusetts 01742.
- SPICER, NORMAN (1951) 117 Highwood Ave., Leonia 07605. Rector, All Saints', Leonia.
- STANTON, JOHN F. (1962) 447 W. Anderson St., Hackensack 07601. Director of Development, Christ Hospital, Jersey City.
- STEARLY, GARRETT R. (1926) 6268 No. Cerrada Moreno, Tucson, AZ 85718. Retired.
- STOCKS, WILLIAM (1951) 97 Lembeck Ave., Jersey City 07305. Rector, Grace (Greenville), Jersey City.
- STRAIN, WILLIAM H. (1957) 41 Woodland Ave., Summit 07901. Rector, Galvary, Summit.
- TAYLOR, ALTON H. (1962) 59 Hillcrest Road, Arlington 07032. Rector, Christ Church, Harrison.
- THOMAS, DAVID R. (1973) 149 Pennington Ave., Passaic 07055.
- THOMAS, TREVOR E.G. (1951) 681 Prospect Ave., West Orange 07052. Rector, Church of the Holy Innocents, West Orange.
- THORN, JACK H. (1963) 224 Cornelia St., Boonton 07005. Rector, St. John's, Boonton. (P.O. Box 58)
- TOMLINSON, EDWIN S. (1966) 125 Broad St., Washington 07882. Rector, St. Peter's, Washington.
- VALDES, JOAQUIN (1969) 707 Washington St., Hoboken 07030. Rector, Trinity, Hoboken.



- VAN DUYN, H. JOHN (1966) 622 Best Ave., DeKalb, Illinois 60115. College of Education, Northern Illinois University, DeKalb.
- VANG, MARSHALL J. (1975) 72 Lodi St., Hackensack 07601. Rector, St. Anthony of Padua, Hackensack.
- VAN NESS, PETER H. (1972) 253 Marshall Hill Road, West Milford 07480. Vicar, Church of the Incarnation, West Milford.
- VAN VALKENBURGH, WILLIAM B. (1962) 2053 Englewood Drive, S.E., East Grand Rapids, Michigan 49506.
- VOUGHT, GEORGE F. (1968) Brooks School, North Andover, Massachusetts 01845.
- WAGNER, ROBERT G. (1956) 46 Montrose Ave., Verona 07044. Rector, Church of the Holy Spirit, Verona.
- WALTERS, ADAM J., JR. (1968) 221 Forest Ave., Paramus 07652. Rector, St. Matthew's, Paramus.
- WARD, ROBERT C.W. (1960) 124 Hilgert Parkway, Schoharie, N.Y. 12157. Retired.
- WARDROP, ROBERT B. (1967) 116 Turrell Ave., South Orange 07079. Rector, Church of St. Andrew and Holy Communion, South Orange.
- WARING, THOMAS B. (1971) 94 E. Mt. Pleasant Ave., Livingston 07039. Vicar, St. Peter's, Livingston.
- WARNECKE, FREDERICK J., JR. (1971) 104 Inwood Ave., Upper Montclair 07043. Rector, St. James', Upper Montclair.
- WARNER, KEITHLY (1977) 1944 Kennedy Boulevard, Jersey City 07305. Rector, Church of the Incarnation and St. Matthew's, Jersey City.
- WARRINGTON, JAMES M. (1963) 8614 Las Vegas Court, Fort Worth, Texas 76116.
- WATTERS, PHILIP S., JR. (1961) 7 E. Main St., Mendham 07945. Rector, St. Mark's, Mendham.
- WETHERELL, WILLIAM R. (1957) 438 Valley St., Orange 07050. Rector, All Saints', Orange.
- WHITE, JOSEPH B. (1963) 707 W. Line St., Tyler, Texas 75701.
- WHITE, WILLIAM J. (1920) 10 Hillside Ave., Englewood 07631. Retired.
- WHITLEY, HARRY B. (1966) 528 Wellington Drive, Wyckoff 07841. Rector, St. Paul's, Paterson.
- WIESNER, A DONALD (1975) 107 Terrace Parkway, Lincoln Park 07035. Rector, St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park.
- WILDER, TRACY H. III (1972) 8006 Camden Drive, Austin, Texas 78758.
- WING, ARTHUR K. III (1961) 1050 Lincoln Place, Teaneck 07666.
- WITTE, WALTER W. JR. (1969) 3027 Lawton Place, St. Louis, Missouri 63103.
- WITTIG, NANCY H. (1973) 14 Hillside Terrace, Newark 07106.
- WOODRUM, L. PAUL (1969) 193 State Highway 3, Secaucus 07094. Vicar, Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus.
- YODER, J. WILLARD (1954) 137 Illinois Ave., Paterson 07503. Retired.
- YOUNG, ERNEST S. (1967) 68 Lockwood Road, Riverside Conn. 06878.

### DEACONS

- AYRES, GILBERT B. (1973) 31 Colonial Drive, Wyckoff 07481. Assisting at Good Shepherd, Midland Park. Perpetual Deacon.
- BERLIN, WILLIAM H. (1975) 317 Webster Drive, New Milford 07646. Assisting at Christ Church, W. Englewood. Perpetual Deacon.
- BUTZ, WILLIAM ALFRED (1976) 735 Greentree Lane, Oradell 07649. Perpetual Deacon.
- COLYER, ROBERT L., SR. (1972) 110 Lee Ave., Hawthorne 07506. Perpetual Deacon.
- COURSEN, WALLACE M., JR. (1972) 45 Woodland Ave., Glen Ridge 07028. Curate and Music Director, Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge.

- DELANEY, JAMES W. (1975) 26 Prescott Road, Hohokus 07423. Assisting at Holy Communion, Paterson. Perpetual Deacon.
- DELO, ARTHUR C. (1972) 88 McDoo Ave., Jersey City 07305. Assisting at St. Stephen's, Jersey City. Perpetual Deacon.
- EADES, CHARLES H., JR. (1964) 50 Hillcrest Road, Mountain Lakes 07046. Assisting at St. John's, Dover. Perpetual Deacon.
- EVANS, MARY FRANCES (1973) 404 E. 39th St., Paterson 07504. Assistant at St. Paul's, Paterson. Perpetual Deacon.
- FREE, HENRY J., JR. (1975) 7 Littleton Road, Morris Plains 07950. Assisting at All Saints', Millington.
- GREENE, LYNNE T., M.D. (1966) 37 Iradell Road, Ithaca, N. Y. 14850. Perpetual Deacon.
- HILLYER, FREDERICK W. (1970) 327 Byron Place, Maywood 07607. Assisting at St. Martin's, Maywood. Perpetual Deacon.
- JACOBITTI, EDMUND E., M.D. (1972) 491 Maywood Ave., Maywood 07607. Assisting at St. Martin's, Maywood. Perpetual Deacon.
- LAMPTON, ROBERT K., Ph.D. (1960) P.O. Box 248, Carrollton, Georgia 30117. Perpetual Deacon.
- LEE, WALTER W., Ph.D. (1970) Lee Gurten Cottage, Bunclody, County Wexford, Ireland. Perpetual Deacon.
- LUNDQUIST, HELMER C. (1968) 117 Mountain Ave., Summit 07901. Assisting at Calvary, Summit. Perpetual Deacon.
- MC EWAN, DONALD C. (1954) 7 Spencer Court, Glacier Hills, Morris Plains 07950. Associate, St. Paul's, Morris Plains.
- MAGNUSON, FRED C., JR. (1976) 216 Greenwood Ave., Madison 07940. Assisting at Grace, Madison. Perpetual Deacon.
- MUENZ, LOUISE H. (1974) 18 Breatly Crescent, Waldwick 07463. Assisting at Christ Church, Ridgewood. Perpetual Deacon.
- NOLAN JAMES P. (1970) 808 Seventh Ave., River Edge 07661. Perpetual Deacon.
- PLACE, DONALD L.A. (1974) 475 Hudson St., New York, N.Y. 10014.
- REDPATH, FREDERICK L. (1973) 23 Greenview Way, Upper Montclair 07043. Assisting at St. Luke's, Montclair.
- SEARLES, CLARENCE (1972) 115 Oakwood Drive, Wayne 07470. Deacon-in-Charge, Good Shepherd, Ringwood. Perpetual Deacon.
- STEELE, ROBERT E., Ph.D. (1968) University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland. Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology.
- THOMPSON, CEDRIC F. (1973) 439 Seven Oaks Road, Orange 07050. Assisting at Epiphany, Orange. Perpetual Deacon.
- TIETJEN, HERBERT B. (1972) Box 243A, R.D. 3, Washington, 07882. Assisting at St. Peter's, Washington. Perpetual Deacon.
- TURNER, ROBERT (1975) 525 Pleasant Ave., Piscataway 08854. Assistant, House of Prayer, Newark. Perpetual Deacon.
- WINTERS, WILLIAM E. (1974) 177 Union St. Montclair 07042. Assisting at St. Luke's, Montclair.

CLERGY OF OTHER DIOCESES WHO ARE LICENSED TO OFFICIATE  
IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK  
*(Diocese of canonical residence in parenthesis)*

- AMADI, NOEL J.O. (Nigeria) 18 Allwood Drive, Lawrenceville, N.J. 08648.
- BURTON, FRANK A. (New York) 86 Edwards Drive, Freehold Township 07728.
- EGBERT, WADE W. (Arkansas) 815 Second Ave., New York, N. Y. 10017.
- FRANCIS, EVERETT W. (Michigan) 232 Wyoming Ave., Scranton PA 18503.
- LANGSTAFF, J. BRETT (New York) 49 Macculloch Ave., Morristown 07960.
- LAWSON, CLEMENT C. (Bethlehem) P.O. Box 207, Branchville 07826.
- LITTELL, EDWARD M. (Honolulu) 311 Sixth St., Hoboken 07030.

NEWMAN, BERNARD (New York) 382 Dorothy Lane, Wyckoff 07481.  
ODIERNA, ROBERT W.C. (Long Island) 137 Hope St., Ridgewood 07450.  
PROUD, JAMES (New Jersey) 114 Terrace Parkway, Lincoln Park 07035.  
ROBERTS, KENNEDY K. (Albany) Star Rt. Box 96, Central Valley, N. Y. 10917.  
SANBORN, JOHN(W. New York) 145 Briarwood Road, Florham Park 07932.  
TEMPLETON, ELMER J. (Maine) Box 42 Mendham 07945.

## CANONICAL RESIDENCE.

## BISHOPS

1964 -	George E. Rath, S.T.D. . . .	Mar. 6. . .	July 24, 1941, New York
1953 -	Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D. . .	June 9. . . . .	Consecrated
1976 -	John S. Spong, D.D. . . . .	June 12. . . . .	Consecrated

## PRESBYTERS AND DEACONS

(In order of canonical residence)

1916 -	Raymond W. Masters, D.D. . .	Nov. 20. . . . .	Long Island
1918 -	Edwin S. Ford. . . . .	June 2. . . . .	Ordained
1920 -	William J. White . . . . .	Mar. 1. . . . .	New York
1925 -	Herbert Lewis-Jones. . . .	Sept. 25. . . . .	Long Island
1926 -	William L. Griffin, Jr. . . .	Apr. 25. . . . .	Ordained
1926 -	Harold N. Cutler . . . . .	June 1. . . . .	New York
1926 -	Garrett R. Stearly . . . . .	June 13. . . . .	Ordained
1926 -	Elwood C. Boggess. . . . .	Nov. 15. . . . .	Southern Ohio
1927 -	A. Stewart Hogenauer . . . .	Mar. 4. . . . .	New York
1927 -	John H. Rosebaugh. . . . .	Oct. 15. . . . .	Connecticut
1929 -	John N. Borton . . . . .	Sept. 16. . . . .	Western New York
1929 -	Ross H. Flanagan . . . . .	Oct. 21. . . . .	Pennsylvania
1934 -	Revere Beasley . . . . .	May 14. . . . .	Ordained
1935 -	Herbert H. Cooper, D.D. . . .	June 16. . . . .	Ordained
1935 -	Leonard F. Nichols . . . . .	Sept. 22. . . . .	Ordained
1938 -	Orrin F. Judd, D.D. . . . .	July 1. . . . .	New Jersey
1939 -	Sydney E. Grant. . . . .	June 4. . . . .	Ordained
1940 -	Alfred J. Miller, D.D. . . . .	Sept. 1. . . . .	Albany
1942 -	Norman Egerton . . . . .	May 11. . . . .	Montreal
1942 -	Elmer D. F. Francis. . . . .	May 31. . . . .	Ordained
1944 -	John M. Geene, Jr. . . . .	June 4. . . . .	Ordained
1944 -	John Pomfret . . . . .	Dec. 31. . . . .	Pittsburgh
1945 -	Alexander M. Rodger. . . . .	Jan. 15. . . . .	Pennsylvania
1945 -	Richard N. Pease . . . . .	Aug. 1. . . . .	Long Island
1947 -	Waldron L. Coon. . . . .	Dec. 20. . . . .	Ordained
1948 -	Albert W. Eastburn . . . . .	Sept. 1. . . . .	Pennsylvania
1948 -	Eugene L. Avery, D.D. . . . .	Dec. 31. . . . .	South Florida
1949 -	Paul E. Healy. . . . .	Jan. 24. . . . .	Colorado
1949 -	George S. Bowden . . . . .	Mar. 1. . . . .	Bethlehem
1949 -	H. Ross Greer. . . . .	Mar. 1. . . . .	New York
1949 -	Louis S. Luisa . . . . .	June 2. . . . .	Long Island
1949 -	Albert O. Judd . . . . .	Sept. 16. . . . .	Pennsylvania
1950 -	Auguste F. Marlier . . . . .	Jan. 30. . . . .	New York
1950 -	Ralph T. Milligan. . . . .	Dec. 4. . . . .	Chicago



1959 - Irwin L. Simon . . . . .	Dec. 15. . . . .	Long Island
1960 - Robert C. W. Ward . . . . .	Feb. 29. . . . .	Michigan
1960 - James Minor Nickell, Ph.D . . . . .	Apr. 4. . . . .	Kentucky
1960 - Kenneth A. Polglase . . . . .	May 9. . . . .	Long Island
1960 - Leon H. Plante . . . . .	May 18. . . . .	Western Massachusetts
1960 - Joseph D. Herring, Jr. . . . .	June 11. . . . .	Ordained
1960 - Robert K. Lampton, Ph.D . . . . .	Sept 11. . . . .	Ordained
1960 - Frank W. Marshall, Jr . . . . .	Sept 12. . . . .	New York
1961 - Arthur Gotfred Pedersen . . . . .	Feb. 6. . . . .	Western New York
1961 - Lewis Roper Sexton, Jr. . . . .	May 1. . . . .	Chicago
1961 - Richard H. Schoolmaster . . . . .	June 1. . . . .	Washington
1961 - Arthur Kyle Wing III. . . . .	June 10. . . . .	Ordained
1961 - John W. Poulos . . . . .	July 1. . . . .	Southern Ohio
1961 - Duncan Allan Easton . . . . .	Aug. 1. . . . .	Manchester
1961 - Philip Sidney Watters, Jr . . . . .	Dec. 13. . . . .	Ordained
1962 - Hayward L. Levy, Jr . . . . .	Apr. 18. . . . .	Ordained
1962 - William F. Burns . . . . .	June 9. . . . .	Ordained
1962 - Alton Holmes Taylor . . . . .	June 9. . . . .	Ordained
1962 - George B. Davidson . . . . .	Sept. 1. . . . .	Bethlehem
1962 - David M. Gillespie . . . . .	Oct. 1. . . . .	Central New York
1962 - John F. Stanton . . . . .	Oct. 6. . . . .	Ordained
1962 - William J. F. Lydecker . . . . .	Oct. 9. . . . .	Panama Canal Zone
1962 - Robert C. Harvey . . . . .	Oct. 12. . . . .	Chicago
1962 - Walter A. Bell, Jr. . . . .	Nov. 1. . . . .	Maryland
1962 - William B. Van Valkenburgh. . . . .	Nov. 28. . . . .	Ordained
1962 - George W. R. MacCray. . . . .	Dec. 5. . . . .	Massachusetts
1963 - J. Bernard White. . . . .	Jan. 1. . . . .	Texas
1963 - Barton Brown. . . . .	June 5. . . . .	New York
1963 - Alfred M. Niese, Jr . . . . .	June 8. . . . .	Ordained
1963 - Richard P. Constantinos . . . . .	June 18. . . . .	New York
1963 - R. Dudley Bennett . . . . .	Sept. 2. . . . .	New York
1963 - James Malcolm Warrington. . . . .	Sept. 24. . . . .	Virginia
1963 - Frederick Carl Fox III. . . . .	Oct. 1. . . . .	New York
1963 - Jack H. Thorn . . . . .	Nov. 1. . . . .	New York
1964 - Ivan A. Backer . . . . .	June 13. . . . .	Ordained
1964 - Charles H. Eades, Jr. . . . .	June 13. . . . .	Ordained
1964 - Kenneth F. Baer . . . . .	July 11. . . . .	Ordained
1964 - W. Alan King. . . . .	Oct. 1. . . . .	Louisiana
1964 - Wade A. Renn. . . . .	Oct. 8. . . . .	Washington
1964 - Donald G. A. MacLeod. . . . .	Dec. 30. . . . .	Rochester
1965 - John F. Salmon, Jr. . . . .	Feb. 3. . . . .	New Jersey
1965 - George Robert Dawson. . . . .	Feb. 18. . . . .	Central New York
1965 - Donald B. Baldwin . . . . .	June 1. . . . .	Erie
1965 - Oscar A. Mockridge III. . . . .	June 12. . . . .	Ordained
1965 - Robert T. Mason, Jr . . . . .	Sept. 1. . . . .	Ohio
1965 - John C. Owens . . . . .	Nov. 22. . . . .	Virginia
1965 - William V. Albert . . . . .	Dec. 1. . . . .	Connecticut
1966 - H. John Van Duyne . . . . .	Mar. 15. . . . .	Rochester
1966 - Edwin S. Tomlinson. . . . .	Mar. 19. . . . .	Washington
1966 - Thomas C. Lincoln . . . . .	June 11. . . . .	Ordained
1966 - Gerard A. Pisanl, Jr. . . . .	June 11. . . . .	Ordained
1966 - Donald J. Schroder. . . . .	June 11. . . . .	Ordained
1966 - Harry B. Whitley . . . . .	Aug. 1. . . . .	Connecticut
1966 - Edward H. Mansley . . . . .	Aug. 1. . . . .	Rochester
1966 - John H. Seabrook. . . . .	Aug. 15. . . . .	Dallas

1966	- Robert K. Dixon . . . . .	Sept. 21. . . . .	New York
1966	- Lynne T. Greene . . . . .	Sept. 25. . . . .	Ordained
1966	- Frederick W. Kates. . . . .	Dec. 20. . . . .	Dallas
1967	- Dillard Robinson III. . . . .	Jan. 1. . . . .	West Texas
1967	- Richard B. Andersen . . . . .	Jan. 8. . . . .	Ordained
1967	- Robert B. Wardrop . . . . .	April 1. . . . .	Connecticut
1967	- Walter D. Carlson . . . . .	June 10. . . . .	Ordained
1967	- John Eric Hayden. . . . .	June 10. . . . .	Ordained
1967	- Robert S. MacArthur III . . . . .	June 10. . . . .	Ordained
1967	- William L. Rawson . . . . .	June 10. . . . .	Ordained
1967	- Ernest S. Young . . . . .	Oct. 23. . . . .	Bethlehem
1967	- Edward Johnston . . . . .	Dec. 1. . . . .	New York
1967	- Coval T. Grater . . . . .	Dec. 5. . . . .	Rochester
1968	- Frank Alvin Cheever . . . . .	Jan. 15. . . . .	Central New York
1968	- Helmer C. Lundquist . . . . .	June 8. . . . .	Ordained
1968	- George F. Vought. . . . .	June 8. . . . .	Ordained
1968	- Adam J. Walters, Jr. . . . .	June 8. . . . .	Ordained
1968	- John E. G. Irwin. . . . .	July 1. . . . .	Christchurch, N.Z.
1968	- Robert E. Steele, Ph.D. . . . .	Nov. 30. . . . .	Ordained
1969	- Samuel E. Purdy . . . . .	Jan. 15. . . . .	Massachusetts
1969	- Gaston D. Bright. . . . .	Feb. 18. . . . .	Upper South Carolina
1969	- John A. Rollins . . . . .	Mar. 26. . . . .	Ordained
1969	- Robert J. Smith . . . . .	June 9. . . . .	West Missouri
1969	- R. Craig Burlington . . . . .	June 14. . . . .	Ordained
1969	- Edson M. Outwin . . . . .	June 14. . . . .	Ordained
1969	- Archie M. Palmer, Jr. . . . .	June 14. . . . .	Ordained
1969	- George Harry Brant. . . . .	Sept. 1. . . . .	Mexico
1969	- Walter W. Witte, Jr. . . . .	Sept. 1. . . . .	Missouri
1969	- Joaquín Valdes. . . . .	Sept. 15. . . . .	South Florida
1969	- Robert V. Morris. . . . .	Nov. 1. . . . .	Michigan
1969	- Francis Willard Carr. . . . .	Nov. 7. . . . .	Dallas
1969	- L. Paul Woodrum . . . . .	Dec. 31. . . . .	Erie
1970	- Alan Crawford . . . . .	Jan. 1. . . . .	England
1970	- Reuel Stewart Kaighn, Jr. . . . .	Jan. 15. . . . .	Connecticut
1970	- Lynn E. Cunningham. . . . .	Feb. 10. . . . .	Ordained
1970	- Edward Hofmann. . . . .	Mar. 17. . . . .	Canon IV, 11 2(b)
1970	- William D. Roeger, Jr. . . . .	Apr. 1. . . . .	New Jersey
1970	- Wilbur H. Edel. . . . .	June 13. . . . .	Ordained
1970	- David H. Hamilton . . . . .	June 13. . . . .	Ordained
1970	- Allen Arthur Hinman . . . . .	July 5. . . . .	Ordained
1970	- James P. Nolan. . . . .	Aug. 16. . . . .	Ordained
1970	- F. Sanford Cutler . . . . .	Aug. 17. . . . .	Puerto Rico
1970	- Oscar Gonzalez. . . . .	Sept. 2. . . . .	Cuba
1970	- Walter W. Lee, Ph.D. . . . .	Sept. 13. . . . .	Ordained
1970	- Herbert A. Donovan, Jr. . . . .	Nov. 1. . . . .	Kentucky
1970	- Charles N. Arlin. . . . .	Nov. 17. . . . .	Central New York
1970	- Frederick W. Hillyer. . . . .	Nov. 21. . . . .	Ordained
1971	- Donald H. Allen . . . . .	May 10. . . . .	Michigan
1971	- James Gordon Pendorf. . . . .	June 12. . . . .	Ordained
1971	- David Bruce Rickey. . . . .	June 12. . . . .	Ordained
1971	- Edmund Bruce Partridge. . . . .	July 31. . . . .	Kansas
1971	- Grahame Butler-Nixon. . . . .	Sept. 1. . . . .	Long Island
1971	- Thomas Blanford Waring. . . . .	Sept. 1. . . . .	Texas
1971	- Richard Mortimer Louis. . . . .	Sept. 27. . . . .	New York
1971	- Frederick J. Warnecke, Jr. . . . .	Oct. 1. . . . .	Virginia

1972	- William F. Ellinger . . . . .	Feb. 1 . . . . .	Bethlehem
1972	- Alfred Lewis Salt . . . . .	Feb. 29 . . . . .	Quebec
1972	- William D. Galer, Jr . . . . .	May 25 . . . . .	Pennsylvania
1972	- Peter Boyle . . . . .	June 10 . . . . .	Ordained
1972	- Dale Lawrence Cranston . . . . .	June 10 . . . . .	Ordained
1972	- Curtis Webb Hart . . . . .	June 10 . . . . .	Ordained
1972	- Peter Henry Van Ness . . . . .	June 10 . . . . .	Ordained
1972	- Tracy Hartwell Wilder III . . . . .	June 10 . . . . .	Ordained
1972	- John Joseph Negrotto . . . . .	June 17 . . . . .	Canon III, 12
1972	- Arthur Charles DeLo . . . . .	June 24 . . . . .	Ordained
1972	- Wallace Melville Coursen, Jr. . . . .	June 25 . . . . .	Ordained
1972	- Walter England Lewis . . . . .	Sept. 1 . . . . .	Washington
1972	- Thomas C. Hummel . . . . .	Sept. 10 . . . . .	Ordained
1972	- Herbert B. Tietjen . . . . .	Sept. 17 . . . . .	Ordained
1972	- Robert Norman Neske, Jr. . . . .	Oct. 28 . . . . .	Ordained
1972	- Norval Scott . . . . .	Nov. 6 . . . . .	New York
1972	- Edmund E. Jacobitti, M.D . . . . .	Nov. 11 . . . . .	Ordained
1972	- Clarence Searles . . . . .	Nov. 30 . . . . .	Ordained
1972	- Robert Lester Colyer, Sr . . . . .	Dec. 9 . . . . .	Ordained
1973	- Mary Frances Evans . . . . .	Apr. 14 . . . . .	Ordained
1973	- Edward William Schmidt . . . . .	Apr. 16 . . . . .	New York
1973	- Harry Tyler Grace, Jr. . . . .	May 11 . . . . .	New York
1973	- Richard Cromwell . . . . .	June 9 . . . . .	Ordained
1973	- Otto Lothar Manfred Lolk . . . . .	June 9 . . . . .	Ordained
1973	- David Rhys Thomas . . . . .	June 15 . . . . .	Bethlehem
1973	- George Poffenbarger II . . . . .	July 27 . . . . .	West Virginia
1973	- James G. Callaway, Jr. . . . .	Aug. 1 . . . . .	West Missouri
1973	- Phillip C. Cato . . . . .	Aug. 4 . . . . .	Atlanta
1973	- Nancy Hatch Wittig . . . . .	Sept. 8 . . . . .	Ordained
1973	- Gilbert B. Ayres . . . . .	Sept. 16 . . . . .	Ordained
1973	- Frederick L. Redpath . . . . .	Oct. 21 . . . . .	Ordained
1973	- Cedric F.O. Thompson . . . . .	Dec. 23 . . . . .	Ordained
1974	- L. Harold Hinrichs . . . . .	Feb. 15 . . . . .	West Virginia
1974	- Donald Lee Andrew Place . . . . .	Feb. 23 . . . . .	Ordained
1974	- Harry Ellsworth Smith . . . . .	May 1 . . . . .	Chicago
1974	- Richard Drake Sloan . . . . .	May 11 . . . . .	Ordained
1974	- Page E. S. Bigelow . . . . .	June 8 . . . . .	Ordained
1974	- Abigail J. W. Painter . . . . .	June 8 . . . . .	Ordained
1974	- Edward Garrigan . . . . .	June 18 . . . . .	Kentucky
1974	- Richard Allison Isaac . . . . .	Oct. 1 . . . . .	Central Pennsylvania
1974	- William E. Winters . . . . .	Nov. 8 . . . . .	Rhode Island
1974	- Edwin H. Crome . . . . .	Nov. 15 . . . . .	Long Island
1974	- Louise H. Muenz . . . . .	Dec. 21 . . . . .	Ordained
1975	- Marshall J. Vang . . . . .	Jan. 1 . . . . .	Rochester
1975	- A. Donald Wiesner . . . . .	Jan. 6 . . . . .	New York
1975	- Robert Turner . . . . .	Jan. 25 . . . . .	Ordained
1975	- Donald R. Shearer . . . . .	Apr. 15 . . . . .	Pennsylvania
1975	- Geoffrey B. Curtiss . . . . .	June 14 . . . . .	Ordained
1975	- Donald Lorne Coyle . . . . .	June 14 . . . . .	Ordained
1975	- Henry J. Free . . . . .	July 30 . . . . .	Missouri
1975	- Matthew Utaegbulam . . . . .	Aug. 11 . . . . .	Aba, W. Africa
1975	- William H. Berlin . . . . .	Dec. 20 . . . . .	Ordained
1975	- James W. Delaney . . . . .	Dec. 21 . . . . .	Ordained
1976	- Philip Sinclair Krug . . . . .	Jan. 1 . . . . .	Massachusetts
1976	- Jarrette C. Atkins . . . . .	Jan. 14 . . . . .	Ohio



1976 - Fred C. Magnuson, Jr. . . . .	Jan. 31. . . . .	.Ordained
1976 - Charles Belknap III . . . . .	June 5. . . . .	.Ordained
1976 - Martha Blacklock. . . . .	June 5. . . . .	.Ordained
1976 - Martin G. Humphrey. . . . .	June 5. . . . .	.Ordained
1976 - James Place Jones . . . . .	June 5. . . . .	.Ordained
1976 - Benjamin L. Lentz . . . . .	June 5. . . . .	.Ordained
1976 - Robert Russell Smith. . . . .	June 5. . . . .	.Ordained
1976 - William Alfred Butz . . . . .	July 17. . . . .	.Ordained
1976 - Richard G. P. Kukowski. . . . .	Aug. 21. . . . .	Canon 12: 5
1976 - Terry Lee Henry . . . . .	Dec. 2. . . . .	Los Angeles
1976 - Daniel R. Heischman . . . . .	Dec. 9. . . . .	Southern Ohio
1977 - Douglas G. Scott. . . . .	Mar. 4. . . . .	Pennsylvania
1977 - Richard L. Shimpfky . . . . .	Mar. 1. . . . .	Virginia
1977 - Keithly R.S. Warner . . . . .	Apr. 6. . . . .	New York

## DISTRICT CONVOCATIONS

### EAST BERGEN *Powers*

The Rev. James G. Callaway, President  
343 Kinderkamack Rd., Oradell 07649  
Tel: 262-7222

field, All Saints'  
ood, St. John's  
od, St. Paul's  
gton Park, St. Andrew's  
n, St. Luke's  
ale, Holy Trinity  
le, St. Paul's

Norwood, Holy Communion  
Oradell, Annunciation  
Paramus, St. Matthew's  
Teaneck, Christ  
Teaneck, St. Mark's  
Tenafly, Atonement  
Westwood, Grace

### HACKENSACK

The Rev. Charles R. Fisher, President  
251 State St., Hackensack 07601  
Tel: 342-2365

Ascension  
ide Park, Trinity  
utherford, Grace  
ter, Mediator  
ee, Good Shepherd  
ack, Christ  
ack, St. Anthony's  
ack, St. Cyprian's  
ack Hgts., St. John the Divine  
All Saints'

Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'  
Maywood, St. Martin's  
No. Arlington, St. Paul's  
No. Bergen, Transfiguration  
Ridgefield, St. James'  
Ridgefield Pk., St. Mary the Virgin  
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's  
Rutherford, Grace  
Secaucus, Our Saviour  
Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's

### *Mr. Morris* HUDSON

The Rev. Oscar Gonzalez, President  
3901 Park Ave., Union City 07087  
Tel: 863-6334

e, Calvary  
e, Trinity  
n, Holy Innocents'  
n, St. Paul's  
n, Trinity  
City, Ascension  
City, Grace (Greenville)  
City, Grace (Van Vorst)

Jersey City, Incarnation  
Jersey City, St. John's  
Jersey City, St. Matthew's  
Jersey City, St. Paul's  
Jersey City, St. Stephen's  
Union City, St. John's  
Union City, Grace

MORRIS *Beef*

The Rev. Alfred L. ~~Salt~~, President  
 15 Basking Ridge Rd., Millington 07946  
 Tel: 647-0067

Chatham, St. Paul's  
 Madison, Grace  
 Mendham, St. Mark's  
 Millington, All Saints'  
 Morris Plains, St. Paul's

Morristown, Redeemer  
 Morristown, St. Peter's  
 Parsippany-Troy Hills, St. Greg  
 Succasunna, St. Dunstan's  
 Summit, Calvary

*Haigh* NORTH ESSEX

The Rev. Wade A. Renn, President  
 204 Highfield Lane, Nutley 07110  
 Tel: 235-1177

Bloomfield, Advent  
 Bloomfield, Ascension  
 Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ  
 East Orange, Christ  
 East Orange, St. Paul's  
 Essex Fells, St. Peter's  
 Montclair, St. James'  
 Montclair, St. John's

Montclair, St. Luke's  
 Montclair, Trinity  
 Nutley, Grace  
 Orange, Grace  
 Verona, Holy Spirit  
 West Orange, Holy Innocents'  
 West Orange, Holy Trinity  
 West Orange, St. Mark's

## PASSAIC

The Rev. Carl E. Nelson, President  
 390 Clifton Ave., Clifton 07011  
 Tel: 546-5020

Clifton, St. Peter's  
 Haledon, St. Mary's  
 Hawthorne, St. Clement's  
 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's  
 Little Falls, St. Agnes'  
 Passaic, St. John's  
 Paterson, Holy Communion

Paterson, St. Paul's  
 Paterson, Trinity  
 Pompton Lakes, Christ  
 Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd  
 Totowa, Christ  
 Wayne, St. Michael's  
 West Milford, Incarnation

SOUTH ESSEX

The Rev. Alfred M. Niese, President  
299 Forest Dr., Short Hills.07078  
Tel: 376-6539

ngton, Trinity  
eville, Christ  
Orange, St. Agnes'  
ison, Christ  
ngton, Trinity  
ngston, St. Peter's  
wood, St. George's  
burn, St. Stephen's  
rk, Grace  
rk, House of Prayer

Newark, St. Andrew's  
Newark, St. Barnabas'  
Newark, St. James'  
Newark, St. Thomas'  
Newark, Trinity Cathedral  
Orange, All Saints'  
Orange, Epiphany  
Short Hills, Christ  
So. Orange, St. Andrew & Holy Comm.

WEST BERGEN

The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr., President  
70 Sheridan Ave., HoHoKus 07423  
Tel: 652-9286

ndale, Epiphany  
Lawn, Atonement  
Rock, All Saints'  
o-Kus, St. Bartholomew's  
and Park, Good Shepherd

Oakland/Franklin Lks, St. Alban's  
Ramsey, St. John's  
Ridgewood, Christ  
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's

WESTERN

Mr. Robert W. Metsger, President  
69 Hunters Lane, Sparta 07871  
Tel: 729-7824

idere, St. Mary's  
ton, St. John's  
Township, St. Joseph's  
ille, The Saviour  
r, St. John's  
ettstown, St. James'  
urg, Good Shepherd  
St. Luke's  
elon, St. David's

Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's  
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's  
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's  
Newton, Christ  
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's  
Sparta, St. Mary's  
Stanhope, Christ  
Towaco, Transfiguration  
Washington, St. Peter's

# LIST OF THE PARISHES AND MISSIONS

## TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY AND OFFICERS

(As of March 1977)

Note-Missions and Chapels are indicated by asterisk (\*).  
Dates in parentheses indicate date of ORGANIZATION or INCORPORATION.  
Deputies names are those who attended 103rd Diocesan Convention

ALLEDALE, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY (Organized 1872-Incorporated 1958). 500 West Crescent Ave., 07401. The Rev. Kenneth A. Polglase, Rector; Roscoe Goodwin, Charles Burton, Wardens; Roscoe Goodwin, Treasurer. Deputies: Edgar Curtiss Ransom Duncan, Fred Koehler.

ARLINGTON, Hudson Co., TRINITY (1909). 575 Kearny Ave., 07032. The Rev. Archie M. Palmer, Jr., Rector; The Rev. Louis Hallgren, Jr., Associate; Donald Finch, Fred Hall, Wardens; Donald Finch, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. I. Arlaus, Mrs. J. Ferrell, Fred Mrs. J. Scherzo.

BAYONNE, Hudson Co., CALVARY (1859). 954 Avenue C., 07002. The Rev. Norval Scott, Rector; George Allen, Harold Baker, Wardens; Mrs. T. Skarsten, Mrs. C. Ruhl, Treasurers. Deputies: Mrs. C. Hawes, Ms. D. Naparlio, Daniel McNutt.

BAYONNE, Hudson Co., TRINITY (1859). 141 Broadway (cor. Broadway 5th St.), 07002. The Rev. Gerard A. Pisani, Jr., Rector; Edw. Prados, Sr., Walter McLennan, Wardens; Mrs. C. Ryer, Treasurer. Deputies: Ms. A. Kulek, Ms. G. Costa, Ms. C. Zajac.

BELLEVILLE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (Organized 1746-Incorporated 1836). 393 Washington Ave., 07109. The Rev. Frederick L. Lo Rector; John Idenden, Frank Van Dyke, Jr., Wardens; Richard Drake, Treasurer. Deputies: John Idenden, Frank Van Dyke, J. Ms. L. Westcott.

BELVIDERE, Warren Co., ST. MARY'S (Organized 1834-Incorporated 1954). 408 Third St., 07823. The Rev. Rector; James Beers, Russell Parsons, Wardens; Mrs. E. Dinger, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. C. Rosser, Mrs. L. Libbey, Mrs. S. Smith.

BERGENFIELD, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS' (1951). North Washington & West Central Aves., 07621. The Rev. Robert Condit Harvey, Rector; John Chamberlin, Robert Thiessen, Wardens; Miss Adaline Goodman, Treasurer. Deputies: John Chamberlin, Lyle Pirnie, Dr. G. Sadock, Mrs. B. Rhodes.

BLOOMFIELD, (Brookdale) Essex Co., ADVENT (Organized 1928-1955). 15 Williams Street, 07003. The Rev. John F. Salmon, Jr., Rector; Mrs. C. McFarland, Erik Engel, Wardens; Mrs. Catherine McFarland, Treasurer. Deputies: Erik Engel, Mrs. S. Salmon, L. Roger McFarland.

FIELD, Essex Co., ASCENSION (1902). 132 Montgomery Street,  
03. The Rev. J. Eric Hayden, Priest-in-charge; Herbert  
r, Warden; George Stratford, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. L.  
wn, Miss G. Raub.

FIELD and GLEN RIDGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1850).  
Park Ave., 07028. The Rev. William D. Roeger, Rector; The  
Wallace M. Coursen, Curate; Charles Burke, Ms. C.  
inig, Wardens; Henry J. Arnold, Treasurer. Deputies:  
S. Watson, Robert Lassiter, Clifford Hutcheon.

Bergen Co., ASCENSION (Organized 1921-Incorporated 1957).  
Palisade Ave., 07603. The Rev. George B. Davidson, Rector;  
orge Quinn, Warden; Clayton Brown, Treasurer.

WM, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S (1860). 224 Cornelia St., 07005.  
Rev. Jack H. Thorn, Rector; Albert Scull, Edward Walsh,  
den; William Hoyt, Treasurer. Deputies: Ms. A. Patterson,  
H. Saul.

TOWNSHIP, Sussex Co., ST. JOSEPH'S (1932). Old Indian  
il Road, 07844. The Rev. Donald W. Beers, Vicar; The Rev. Ben  
itz, Asst.; Chester Bishop, Warden; Leroy Ruether, Treasurer.  
uties: Ivan Sommers, Leroy Ruether, Wilmer Johnson.

WM, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S (Organized 1907-Incorporated  
51). 200 Main St., 07928. The Rev. Walter A. Bell, Jr.,  
ctor; Thomas Kelsey, Charles Foster, Wardens; Frank Willis,  
asurer. Deputies: Mrs. R. Cruiksank, John Phillips,  
cold Evans.

SIDE PARK, Bergen Co., TRINITY (1903). 555 Palisade Ave.,  
10. The Rev. Richard A. Isaac, Rector; Frank Miras,  
stein Holin-Olsen, Wardens; Mrs. E. Benenati, Treasurer.  
puties: Mrs. E. Benenati, N. Benenati.

ON, Passaic Co., ST. PETER'S (Organized 1896-Incorporated  
21). 390 Clifton Ave., 07011. The Rev. Carl Edward Nelson,  
ctor; The Rev. Louis S. Luisa (Rector-Emeritus); R. Donald  
Leary, Alex Peto, Wardens; Donald Fisher, Treasurer.  
puties: Robert Noonan, Miss B. Huck, Miss S. Clarke.

BLE, Morris Co., THE CHURCH OF THE SAVIOUR (1955). 155  
rris Ave., 07834. The Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr., Vicar;  
omas Gilson, Jr., Richard Wagoner, Sr. Wardens; Anthony  
pczynski, Treasurer. Deputies: John Marra, Harvey Ostensen.

. Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S (1852). 11 South Bergen St., 07801.  
e Rev. Waldron L. Coon, Rector; The Rev. Charles H. Hades,  
rpetual Deacon; Vincent Nealon, Philip Browne, Wardens;  
ward Talbot, Treasurer. Deputies: Alvin Brandt, Phillip  
owne, Louis Rosser.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1868). 422 Main St., 07018. The Rev. , Rector; The Rev. Cedric Thompson, Perpetual Deacon; Walter E. Frohboese, Richard Gulick, Wardens; Harold Goulden, Treasurer. Deputies: Ernest Sehringer, Robert Roe, Mrs. C. Horsley, Mrs. E. Stephenson.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. AGNES' (Organized 1903-Incorporated 1931). 304 Central Ave., 07018. The Rev. , Rector; Victor Ellison, Beatrice Corrin, Wardens; Mrs. T. Benson, Treasurer. Deputies: Armstead Johnson, Mrs. T. Benson.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S (1876). 206 Renshaw Ave., 07017. The Rev. Donald B. Baldwin, Rector; Ernest Edwards, John Brisco Wardens; Mrs. Hazel Fox, Treasurer. Deputies: Miss M. Hahn, Mrs. H. Fox, Mrs. B. Baldwin.

\*EAST RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE CHAPEL (1905). 144 Boiling Springs Ave., 07073. The Rev. , Priest-in-Charge; Ms. M. Lindstrom, Warden; John A. Stead, Treasurer

EDGEWATER, Bergen Co., MEDIATOR (1857) 12 Adelaide Place, 07020. The Rev. Irwin L. Simon, Rector; Mrs. A. Herbert, Mrs. L. Hirzel, Wardens; Mrs. A. Herbert, Treasurer.

\*ENGLEWOOL, (South), Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S (1888). Grand Avenue (between Sheffield & Brookside Aves.), 07631. The Rev. , Vicar; Frank Hawkes, Warden; Frank Hawkes, Treasurer.

ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1865). P. O. Box 84, 113 Engle St., 07631. The Rev. David M. Gillespie, Rector; The Rev. Daniel Heischman, Assistant; Robert MacRae, Paul Morigi, Wardens; William Berry, Treasurer. Deputies: Miss E. Cubberley, L. Garrison, Mrs. L. Sprague.

ESSEX FIELDS, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S (Organized 1896-Incorporated 1906). 271 Roseland Ave., 07021. The Rev. David St. George, Rector; The Rev. Terry Henry, Assistant Minister; Edwin Fox, Dr. John Watters, Wardens; Mrs. D. Whitehead, Treasurer. Deputies: H. Sherwood Flather, Dr. E. Piel, Mrs. B. Goldey.

FAIRLAWN, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT (1942) 1-26 30th St., 07410. The Rev. Walter D. Carlson, Rector; Victor Surlak, Mrs. M. Williams, Wardens; Carlton McCarter, Treasurer. Deputies: James Caramanna, Miss B. McCarter, Mrs. G. Whitehead.

FORT LEE, Bergen Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (Organized 1858-Incorporated 1953) 1576 Palisade Ave., 07024. The Rev. Dr. John E. G. Irwin, Rector; Mrs. R. Freeman, Martin Etienne, Wardens; J. Dudley Brown, Treasurer. Deputies: James Rivet, J. Dudley Brown, Mrs. L. Smith.

GLEN ROCK, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS' (1919). Central Ave., 07452. The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge, Rector; The Rev. Dale L. Cranston, Assistant Rector; John Wolf, Sr., James Phillips, Warden; Bruce Pritchard, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. W. Wright, Bruce Pritchard, Ms. A. Ms. A. Partridge.

NSACK, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH (Organized 1871-Incorporated 1881). 251 State St., 07601. The Rev. Charles R. Fisher, Rector; The Rev. John F. Stanton, Assisting Priest; Mrs. M. Allan, M. Allan, Winton Johnson, Wardens; George Ryan, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. M. Allan, Victor Hart, Charles Crandall.

NSACK, Bergen Co., ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1926). 72 Lodi St., 07601. The Rev. Marshall J. Vang, Vicar; Sam Scalato, Salvatore Mafalo, Wardens; Donald Morris, Treasurer. Deputies: Salvatore Scalato, James Genella.

NSACK, Bergen Co., ST. CYPRIAN'S (1926). 269 First St., 07601. The Rev. , Vicar; George Clark, Warden; Mrs. Lucy Frances, Treasurer. Deputy: Mrs. M. Ennon

STTSTOWN, Warren Co., ST. JAMES' (1859). 214 Washington St., 07840. The Rev. George H. Brant, Vicar; Richard Kramer, Peter Jordan, Wardens; Charles Cole, Treasurer. Deputies: Richard Kramer, Dr. E. Frank, Mrs. E. Ericksen.

ON, Passaic Co., ST. MARY'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (Organized 1866-Incorporated 1873). 447 Belmont Ave., Paterson, 07508. The Rev. Harris E. Baldwin, Jr., Rector; Julien Fouchaux, Richard Malone, Wardens; Anthony Kurlycheck, Treasurer. Deputies: Richard Malone, George Barnes.

RG, Sussex Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (1871). P. O. Box 55, 07419. The Rev. L. Jerome Taylor, Jr., Vicar; Arthur Horr, Warden; Mrs. P. Spnik, Treasurer. Deputies: Miss E. Fowler, Ms. W. Williamson, Mun Zwirek.

GTON PARK, Bergen Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1963). P. O. Box 261, Inn St. & LaRoche Ave., 07640. The Rev. Paul C. Deckenbach, Rector; Herbert Draesel, George Fritz, Wardens; Henry von Dohn, Treasurer. Deputies: Hewitt Jeter, Mrs. H. Jeter, John Ames.

ION, Hudson, Co., CHRIST CHURCH (Organized 1833-Incorporated 1818). 100 N. Fourth St., 07029. The Rev. Alton H. Taylor, Rector; Arthur Cawley, Jr., Raymond Graham, Jr., Wardens; St. D. Bartkus, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. D. Bartkus, Arthur Cawley, Mrs. A. Green.

UCK HEIGHTS, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN THE DIVINE (1895). 555 Franklin Ave., 07604. The Rev. Douglas Scott, Rector; Mrs. D. Herhart, John Telson, Wardens; William Gotthardt, Treasurer. Deputies: William Gotthardt, Thomas Marrie, John Liebeck.

H, (DUMONT). Bergen Co., ST. LUKE'S, (Organized 1921-Incorporated 1966). 43 Massachusetts Ave., 07641. The Rev. Kenneth F. Baer, Rector; Edwin Smith, Loring Fisher, Wardens; Perry Alloway, Treasurer. Deputies: Loring Fisher, Mrs. J. Taylor, Ian Traill.

RNE, Passaic Co., ST. CLEMENT'S (organized 1896-Incorporated 1911). P. O. Box 161, 271 Lafayette Ave., 07506. The Rev. Donald G. A. MacLeod, Rector; The Rev. Robert L. Coyler, Sr., Assistant; T. Donald Cairns, Mrs. R. Faust, Wardens; Mrs. J. Sabian, Treasurer. Deputies: Manfred Schmaizl, Mrs. R. Faust.



- HILLSDALE, Bergen Co., HOLY TRINITY (1945). 326 Hillsdale Ave., 07642. The Rev. John Negrotto, Rector; George Behringer, A. Ted Engkvist, Wardens; F. Allan Meese, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. E. McGowan, Ernest DiGiovanni.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., HOLY INNOCENTS' (1872). Willow Ave., & Sixth St., 07030. The Rev. Edward Littell, Priest-in-Charge; William Stanford, Warden; William Stanford, Treasurer.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S (1835). 820 Hudson St., 07030. The Rev. , Rector; Miss Violet Davey, Andrew Scherer, Wardens; Mrs. A. Jurgensen, Treasurer
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1853). 707 Washington St., 07030. The Rev. Joaquin Valdes, Rector; Milton Brummerhop, Edwin Smitl Wardens; Orlando Gonzalez, Treasurer. Deputies: Thomas Lisa, Richard Scott-Walker, Mrs. A. Valdes.
- HOHOKUS, Bergen Co., ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (1914). 70 Sheridan Ave., 07423. The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr., Rector; E. William Smethurst, Jr., Anthony Gabrielle, Jr., Wardens; Hugh MacDonald, Treasurer. Deputies: E. William Smethurst, Jr., Mrs. J. Brown Kenneth Monk, Mrs. N. Mears.
- HOPE, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S (1828). Main Street, 07844. The Rev. Donald W. Beers, Rector; Lewis Beatty, Donald Woodcock, Wardens; Mrs. L. Beck, Treasurer. Deputies: Charles Rhinehart, Donald Woodcock, Mrs. L. Beck, Charles Rhinehart, Mrs. A. Fuhr
- IRVINGTON, Essex Co., TRINITY (1912). 36-42 Myrtle Ave., 07111. The Rev. Robert N. Neske, Rector; Joseph Gentesse, Mrs. L. Martin, Wardens; Joseph Gentesse, Treasurer. Joseph Gentesse, Mrs. L. Martin, Mrs. E. Jeffery.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ASCENSION (Organized 1868-Incorporated 1904). New York Ave. & South St., 07307. The Rev. John Poulos, Rector; Robert Wiegand, Miss M. Zurn, Wardens; Ms. P. Neubauer, Treasurer. Deputies: Miss P. Neubauer, Miss J. Smiley, Miss M. Zurn.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (GREENVILLE) (Organized 1864-Incorporated 1864-Incorporated 1865). 97 Lembeck Ave., 07305. The Rev. William Stocks, Rector; James Gellatly, Henry Shindle, Wardens; James Gellatly, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (VAN VORST) (1847). 268 Second St., 07302. The Rev. Arthur G. Pedersen, Rector; Jose Sanchez, Mrs. J. Small, Wardens; Mrs. M. Flores, Treasurer. Deputies: Jose Sanchez, Angel Nieves, Jesse Brown, Mrs. W. Smith.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., Incarnation (1971). 68 Storms Ave., 07305. The Rev. Keithly Warner, Rector; Leon McCarroll, Harold Morris, Wardens; John Wells, Treasurer. Deputies: Harold Morris, Miss E. Suthern.

ERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S (1869). 120 Summit & Gardner Aves., 07304. The Rev. John Sanborn, Priest-in-charge; James Nixon, Dr. Gail Meadows, Wardens; Mrs. V. O'Keefe, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. H. Boshko, Miss E. Eagle, Miss S. Freeman.

ERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MATTHEW'S (1915). 1944 Kennedy Boulevard, 07305. The Rev. Keithly Warner, Rector; Mrs. Janice Jerido, Douglas Pedersen, Wardens; Warren Eckhardt, Treasurer.

ERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S (Organized 1861-Incorporated 1886). 38 Duncan Ave., 07304. The Rev. Francis W. Carr, Rector; Nicholas Boshko III, William Young, Wardens; William Reiser, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. C. LaBate, Mrs. R. Boykin, John Rieling, Sr.

ERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. STEPHEN'S (1911). 326 Union St., 07304. The Rev. David B. Rickey, Priest-in-Charge; The Rev. Arthur Delo, Perpetual Deacon; William Van Wart, Gus Collesides, Wardens; William D. Van Wart, Treasurer. Deputies: William Van Wart, Gustav Collesides.

INNELON, Morris Co., ST. DAVID'S (1972). Kinnelon Road, 07405. The Rev. Edward Johnston, Rector; Mrs. D. Kuhl, George Shaw, Wardens; James Mason, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. D. Kuhl, James Mason, George Shaw.

LAKE LACKAWANNA (See Byram Township).

MONIA, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS' (Organized 1893-Incorporated 1924). Park Ave. & Orchard Pl., 07605. The Rev. Norman Spicer, Rector; Joseph Beall, George Korkgy, Wardens; Albert Heins, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. O. Simmons, Mrs. A. Hawkins, Joseph Beall.

INCOLN PARK, Morris Co., ST. ANDREW'S (Organized 1916-Incorporated 1971). 211 Main St., 07035. The Rev. A. Donald Wiesner, Rector; Arthur Kelly, Jr., Donald Knapp, Wardens; Ms. J. Rankin, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. J. McDevitt, Ms. J. Wiesner, Mrs. V. Johnson.

LITTLE FALLS, Passaic Co., ST. AGNES' (Organized 1896-Incorporated 1926). 65 Union Ave., 07424. The Rev. C. Edward Keller, Jr., Rector; James Bray, Mrs. T. Cox, Jr., Wardens; Michael Skal, Treasurer. Deputies: Leonard Berdan, Robert Burden, Miss G. Paglieri.

LIVINGSTON, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S (1916). 94 East Mt. Pleasant Ave., 07039. The Rev. Thomas B. Waring, Vicar; Mrs. A. Pearsall, Robert Lonsdale, Wardens; LeRoy Woodruff, Treasurer. Robert Behn, LeRoy Woodruff, Mrs. A. Pearsall.

LYNDHURST, Bergen Co., ST. THOMAS' (Organized 1888-Incorporated 1945). 454 Stuyvesant Ave., 07071. The Rev. Coval T. Grater, Rector; Paul Holzherr, Robert Zimmermann, Wardens; Valentine Bremer, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. J. O'Hara, Robert O'Hara, Paul Holzherr.

MADISON, Morris Co., GRACE (1854). 4 Madison Ave., 07940. The Rev. Rector The Rev. Richard Kukowski, Curate; Christopher Wain, William Keiter, Wardens; Robert Guempel, Treasurer. Deputies: Louis Ruckgaber, Mrs. B. Dolan, Howard Kempself.

MAPLEWOOD, Essex Co., ST. GEORGE'S (1905). 550 Ridgewood Rd., 07040. The Rev. R. Craig Burlington, Rector; Mrs. M. Rankin, A. Robert Tremaine, Wardens; W. Erskine Runcie, Treasurer. Deputies: A. Robert Tremaine, Mrs. M. Rankin, Robert Bird.

MAYWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. MARTIN'S (1954). P. O. Box 807, Oak Ave. and Parkway, 07607. The Rev. W. Alan King, Rector; The Rev. Frederick W. Hillyer, Perpetual Deacon; The Rev. Edmund E. Jacobitti, M.D., Perpetual Deacon; Charles Westphal, Mrs. B. Hillyer, Wardens, Ernest Boulding, Treasurer. Deputies: John Morgan, John Millington, Ms. N. Delaney.

MENDHAM, Morris Co., ST. MARK'S (Organized 1873-Incorporated 1957). 7 East Main St., 07945. The Rev. Philip S. Watters, Jr., Rector; Mrs. C. Hearn, Louis Leffler, Wardens; K. Scott Norris, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. J. Cacchio, Louis Leffler, K. Scott Norris.

MIDLAND PARK AND WYCKOFF, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (Organized 1909-Incorporated 1971). 497 Godwin Ave., 07432. The Rev. Donald W. Kimmick, Rector; The Rev. Gilbert Ayers, Perpetual Deacon; Robert Souther, Mrs. J. Gomes, Wardens; Mrs. R. L'Armee, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. G. Kimmick, Edward Heyd, Robert Brattvat.

MILLBURN, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S (1851). 119 Main St., 07041. The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, Rector; Ian Dunn, Sr., Ms. B. Keller Wardens; Ms. B. Carls, Treasurer. Deputies: Miss J. Van Ingen, Ralston Young, Robert Cunliffe.

MILLINGTON, Morris Co., ALL SAINTS' (1949). 15 Basking Ridge Road, 07946. The Rev. Alfred L. Salt, Rector; The Rev. Henry Free, Assistant; Jack Fuller, Charles Hogan, Wardens; Langdon Palmer, Treasurer. Deputies: Donald Wallace, Robert Armstrong, Ms. N. Hennel.

\*MILTON-OAK RIDGE, Morris Co., ST. GABRIEL'S. (1967) 35 Overlook Drive, 07438. The Rev. Benjamin Lentz, Vicar, Salvatore Pisani, Warden; Donald Brantley, Treasurer. Deputies: Ms. J. Pisani, Ms. K. Giblin.

MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JAMES' (1888). Valley Road and Bellevue Ave., Upper Montclair, 07043. The Rev. Frederick J. Warnecke, Jr., Rector; The Rev. Walter E. Lewis, Assistant Rector; Albert Meyer, Robert Swett, Wardens; Charles Pierce, Treasurer. Deputies: Richard Jundt, Mrs. A. Pettingill, Mrs. E. Habecker.

MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S (Organized 1901-Incorporated 1902). 55 Montclair Ave., 07042. The Rev. Reuel S. Kaighn, Jr., Rector; C. William Berger, Sr., Junius Powell, Jr., Wardens; G. Vance Moser, Jr., Treasurer. Deputies: G. Vance Moser, Mrs. E. Schmid, Mrs. R. Garbee.

MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. LUKE'S (1860). 73 South Fullerton Ave., 07042. The Rev. Herbert A. Donovan, Jr., Rector; The Rev. John C. Owens, Associate Rector; the Rev. Frederick L. Redpath, Deacon; the Rev. William E. Winters, Perpetual Deacon; David Haviland, Edward J. Schadler, Jr. Wardens; Edward W. T. Gray, III, Treasurer. Deputies: David Haviland, Mrs. M. Dalglish.

MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., TRINITY (1918). North Willow St. and Glenridge Ave., 07042. The Rev. Jarrette C. Atkins, Sr., Rector; The Rev. John Henry Edwards, Associate Rector; Richard Stone, Miss B. Harvey, Wardens, Mrs. B. Brown, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. F. Morris, Mrs. B. Brown, Mrs. M. Dunn.

MONTVALE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1953). Grand and Woodland Aves., 07645. The Rev. Philip S. Krug, Rector; Raymond Kurtzke, Mrs. C. Hembree Wardens; Edward Daus, Treasurer. Deputies: Raymond Kurtzke, Ms. P. MacDiarmid, Ms. N. Farnsworth.

MORRIS PLAINS, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S (Organized 1922-Incorporated 1955). P. O. Box 104; Hillview Ave., at Mountain Way, 07950. The Rev. Dr. David H. Hamilton, Rector; The Rev. Donald C. McEwan, Associate, The Rev. Abigail W. Painter, Associate; Mrs. P. Robinson, William Heick, Wardens; Robert Sinclair, Treasurer. Deputies: Thomas Jones, Robert Fisher, William Heick.

MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., REDEEMER (1852). 36 South St., 07960. The Rev. F. Sanford Cutler, Rector; Preston Root, Joseph Seidel, Wardens; Alan Mitchell, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. C. Burke, A. Lee Smith.

MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S (1791). P. O. Box 1272R, South Street & Miller Road. 07960. The Rev. S. Hugh Garvin, Rector; The Rev. Phillip C. Cato, Associate Rector; Thomas Schlabach, George Wheeler, Wardens; Lockwood Rianhard, Treasurer. Deputies: Lockwood Rianhard, Mrs. F. Eckler, Mrs. C. Ball

MOUNT ARLINGTON, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S (Organized 1889-Incorporated 1894). 14 Hopatcong Ave., 07856. The Rev. Edward H. Mansley, Vicar; Frank Bourgeois, Oliver Puig, Wardens; Harold Weber, Treasurer. Deputies: Frank Bourgeois, George Rigby.

- MOUNTAIN LAKES, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S (1923). 221 Boulevard, 07046. The Rev. Samuel E. Purdy, Rector; David Reade, Mrs. L. Nelson, Wardens; William Headden, Treasurer. Deputy: Mark Campbell, A. Dudley Coan, Mrs. E. Eades, Robert Stanfield, Mrs. J. Stanfield.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., GRACE (1837). 950 Broad Street, 07102. The Rev. George H. Bowen, Rector (as of May 1, 1977); John Cooper, Malcolm Talbott, Wardens; Wallace Chandler, Jr., Treasurer. Deputies: Malcolm Talbott, Walter Koenig, Mrs. M. Wilhelm.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., HOUSE OF PRAYER (1849). 407 Broad Street, 07104. The Rev. , Rector; The Rev. Robert Turner, Priest-in-Charge; Carol Enol, Douglas Eldridge, Wardens; Miss B. Waters, Treasurer. Deputies: B. Howard Rappaport, William Clegg, Miss B. Waters, Mrs. C. Pyne, Douglas Eldridge.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1911). 933 South 17th Street, 07108. The Rev. William D. Galer, Jr., Rector; Donald White, Chester Slater, Wardens; Ms. S. Davis, Treasurer. Deputies: Ms. R. Romain, Chester Slater.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. BARNABAS' (Organized 1852-Incorporated 1865). 505 West Market Street, 07107. The Rev. Robert J. Smith, Rector; Frank Waiters, Robert Melhuish, Wardens; Melvin Dunham, Treasurer. Deputies: Frank Waiters, Joseph Dasent.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JAMES' (Organized 1889-Incorporated 1925). The Rev. Peter Boyle, Priest-in-Charge; Peter Maddock, James Watson, Wardens; Peter Maddock, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. THOMAS' (1895). 272 Roseville Ave., 07107. The Rev. Donald J. Schroder, Rector; Mrs. J. Kunkel, LeRoy Bonadie, Wardens; Robert Wood, Treasurer. Deputies: LeRoy Bonadie, Mrs. C. Mason, Miss J. Beverly.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., TRINITY CATHEDRAL (1746). 608 Broad St., 07102. The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson, Dean; the Rev. Geoffrey Curtiss, Assistant; Paul Scercy, Roger Watson, Wardens; Miss H. Breckenridge, Treasurer. Deputies: Roger Watson, Claude Govan, Miss M. DeMund.
- NEWTON, Sussex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1769). Main & Church Sts., P. O. Box 146, 07860. The Rev. William J. Dougherty, Rector; H. W. Gelston, Robert Metsger, Wardens; William Herter, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. N. Baugeard, Kenneth Meredith, Robert Metsger.
- NORTH ARLINGTON, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (Organized 1914-Incorporated 1957). 11 York Road, 07032. The Rev. Frederick C. Fox III, Rector; Alexander Allan, Walter Schaufele, Wardens; Ms. G. Jenny, Treasurer. Deputies: Ms. G. Jenny, Richard Brown, Ms. M. Zook.

H BERGEN, Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION (1923). 79th St., & Palisade Ave., 07047. The Rev. Wilbur H. Edel, Vicar; Miss Ida Graf, Warden; Ludwig J. Lund, Treasurer.

OOD, Bergen Co., HOLY COMMUNION (Organized 1876-Incorporated 1877) 66 Summit St., 07648. The Rev. Richard Cromwell, Rector; William Evans, Bernard Schmitter, Wardens; Clifford Lamb, Treasurer.

EY, Essex Co., GRACE (1874) 20 Highfield Lane, 07110. The Rev. Wade Allan Renn, Rector; The Rev. Wade W. Egbert, Asst.; John Walch, Ms. E. Wilde, Wardens; Ms. E. Gehring, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. E. Wilde, Jack Houston, Ms. A. Billmeyer.

AND and FRANKLIN LAKES, Bergen Co., ST. ALBAN'S (1959). P. O. Box 35, 07436. The Rev. John R. Edler, Vicar; Richard Whritenour, George Sullivan, Wardens; Robert Barker, Treasurer. Deputies: Seward Epps, Mrs. S. Epps, Mrs. R. Renne, Mrs. G. Sullivan.

ELL, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION (Organized 1901-Incorporated 1945). 343 Kinderkamack Road, 07649. The Rev. James G. Callaway, Jr., Rector; The Rev. Herbert Lewis-Jones, Rector Emeritus; Mrs. R. Sturges, Robert Granville, Wardens; Edward W. Edwards, Treasurer. Deputies: Charles Dockendorff, Mrs. F. Merritt, Richard Treloar.

EE, Essex Co., ALL SAINTS' (1885) 438 Valley St., 07050. The Rev. William R. Wetherell, Rector; Frank Asheley, Anthony Belvedere, Wardens; Donald Basile, Treasurer. Deputy: Frank Ashley.

EE, Essex Co., EPIPHANY (1905). Center & Pierson Sts., 07050. The Rev. , Rector; Edward Davis, Grace Livingston, Wardens; Mrs. K. Daly, Treasurer.

EE, Essex Co., GRACE (1854). 105 Main St., 07050. The Rev. Richard Schoolmaster, Rector; Robert Manning, Howard Woods, Wardens; Richard Garlock, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. R. Jahn, Mrs. G. Mackey, Cecil Miller.

MUS, Bergen Co., ST. MATTHEW'S (1950). 167 Spring Valley Road, 07652. The Rev. Adam J. Walters, Rector; The William A. Butz, Assistant; Roy Bossoit, Roland Raschen, Wardens; Frederick Bosley, Treasurer. Deputies: Ms. R. Hagan, Lawrence Fuchs.

IPPANY/TROY HILLS, Morris Co., ST. GREGORY'S (1965). 480 South Beverwyck Rd., 07054. The Rev. , Vicar; Mrs. H. Wilson, Herbert Hagman, Jr., Warden; John Baka, Treasurer. Deputies: Leo Collins, Ms. M. Coulter, Herbert Hagman.

IAC, Passaic Co., ST. JOHN'S (Organized 1859-Incorporated 1902). 215 Lafayette Ave., 07055. The Rev. Robert K. Dixon, Rector; Kenneth Meffen, Mrs. D. Cook, Wardens; Robert Lange, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. M. DeGroat, Charles Van Dunk, John Barrow.

- PATERSON, Passaic Co., HOLY COMMUNION (1866). 99 Pearl St., 0750  
The Rev. Donald R. Shearer, Rector; The Rev. James Proud,  
Asst. Priest; The Rev. James Delaney, Deacon; Dudley Rodger,  
John Minns, Wardens; James Terwilliger, Treasurer. Deputies:  
Donald Briggs, Mrs. E. Hall; Edward Johnston.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. PAUL'S (Organized 1825-Incorporated  
1827). 451 Van Houten St., 07501. The Rev. Harry B. Whitley  
Rector; The Rev. William L. Griffin, Jr., Rector Emeritus,  
Frances Evans, Deacon; Kenneth Moser, Alan Bowen, Wardens; Me  
Bauman, Treasurer. Deputies: Miss E. Bond, Alan Bowen, Bruce  
Vermeulen.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., TRINITY (1879). 84 Marion St., 07522. The  
Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner, Rector; Harry Barr, Jr., David  
Beckermert, Wardens; Harry Barr, Jr., Treasurer. Deputies:  
Miss L. Kirchgessner, Mrs. E. Monaghan, Mrs. E. Peters.
- PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S (FREE) CHURCH (1856).  
Hillcrest Blvd & Lincoln Road, 08865. The Rev. George Smith  
Bowden, Rector; Russell Stewart, Sr., Bert Roling, Jr., Warder  
Ms. S. Rambo, Treasurer.
- POMPTON LAKES, Passaic Co., CHRIST CHURCH (Organized 1750-Incorporated  
1798). 400 Ramapo Ave., 07442. The Rev. John A. Rollins,  
Rector; The Rev. Mr. Clarence Searles, Deacon, Richard  
Sheriff, Ms. C. Riedel, Wardens; Arthur Riedel, Treasurer.  
Deputies: Ms. V. Royce, Frank Heringer, Mrs. M. Gilman.
- RAMSEY, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (Organized 1906-  
Incorporated 1951). East Main St., at Franklin Turnpike,  
07446. The Rev. Leon H. Plante, Rector; Francis Lepick,  
Edward Frost Wardens; Mrs. D. Lynch, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs  
E. Frost, Hugh Hazelton, Mrs. M. Plante.
- RIDGEFIELD, Bergen Co., ST. JAMES' (Organized 1872-Incorporated  
1968). 514 Abbott Ave., 07657. The Rev. Francis S. Bancroft,  
III, Rector; John Freitag, Dominick Massa, Wardens; Mrs. M.  
White, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. R. Squires, Mrs. S. Drexler,  
Mrs. M. Holland.
- RIDGEFIELD PARK, Bergen Co., ST. MARY THE VIRGIN (1957). 139  
Preston St., 07660. The Rev. Otto L. M. Lolk, Rector; William  
Huyler, David Bayersdorfer, Wardens; Walter Elliott, Treasurer  
Deputies; William Huyler, C. Robert Jacob, Ms. J. Humphrey.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1864). P. O. Box 764.  
Franklin Ave., & Cottage Pl., 07450. The Rev. Richard L.  
Shimpfky, Rector; The Rev. Robert W. Odierna, Curate, The  
Rev. Louise H. Muenz, Deacon; John Wershing, Jr., H. Howell  
Rile, Wardens; Conrad Hirzel, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. M.  
Christie, Mrs. H. Diggs, John Snyder.

GEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. ELIZABETH'S (1923). 169 Fairmount Road, 07450. The Rev. Richard B. Andersen, Rector; The Rev. Richard D. Sloan, Curate; Myles Williamson, Phillip E. Goodman, Wardens; Clifford Weir, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. M. White, Hugh J. Lee, Ralph Emer, Mrs. D. Abbott, Allen Strang.

GEWOOD, Passaic Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (1901). Margaret King Ave., at Railroad Station, 07456. The Rev. Mr. Clarence C. Searles, Deacon; Lehman A. Mann, Sr., Treasurer.

HELLE PARK, Bergen Co., ST. PETER'S (Organized 1909-Incorporated 1951). Rochelle & Becker Aves. 07662. The Rev. Addison K. Groff, Rector; Norman Higgins, G. Robert Parker, Wardens; G. Robert Parker, Treasurer. Deputies: Harold Krieger, Mrs. C. Meritai, Mrs. L. Horn.

HERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE (1869). 138 West Passaic Ave., 07070. The Rev. Richard N. Pease, Rector; Charles Palmer, Sr., Keith Mallett, Wardens; William Robinson, Treasurer. Deputies: Richard Mahon, Mrs. E. Hudak, Mrs. N. Traficante.

CAUCUS, Hudson Co., OUR SAVIOUR (1925). 193 State Highway #3, 07094. The Rev. L. Paul Woodrum, Vicar; Frank MacCormack, Warden; Mrs. B. Ruhe, Treasurer. Deputies: Donald Roberts, Dr. William Olpp, Ms. A. McCormack.

ORT HILLS, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1882). Forest Dr., & Highland Ave., 07078. The Rev. George W. R. MacCray, Rector; The Rev. Alfred M. Niese, Jr., Assistant to the Rector; Walter W. Niebling, William D. Hardin, Wardens; Robert W. Morey, Treasurer. Deputies: Rupert Zimmerer, William Barlow, Mrs. R. Zimmerer.

OUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., THE CHURCH OF ST. ANDREW & HOLY COMMUNION (1859). 160 West South Orange Ave., 07079. The Rev. Robert B. Wardrop, Rector; The Rev. Gary J. Parker, Curate, Richard Verney, Bruce Foresman, Wardens; Robert Holmes, Treasurer. Deputies: Richard Verney, Bruce Foresman, Bruce Smith.

PARTA, Sussex Co., ST. MARY'S (1919). 235-85 Conestoga Trail, 07871. The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer, Vicar; John Lynch, Alfred Nobile, Wardens; Henry B. Richardson, Treasurer. Deputies: John Lynch, Edgar Mott, Bruce Whitehouse.

IANHOPE, Sussex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1860). Church Street, 07874. The Rev. Richard Constantinos, Vicar; Edward McConnell, Warden; Raymond Hargreaves, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. N. Scholz, Mrs. L. Coleman, Aaron Farnell.

CCASUNNA, Roxbury Township, Morris Co., ST. DUNSTAN'S (1963). 179 So. Hillside Ave., 07876. The Rev. Robert T. Mason, Vicar; John Pearson, Walter Vliet, Wardens; George Caras, Treasurer. Deputies: Thomas Gilmore, Mrs. C. Lane, Ms. C. Neswald.



- SUMMIT, Union Co., CALVARY** (Organized 1854-Incorporated 1861).  
31 Woodland Ave., 07901. The Rev. William H. Strain, Rector;  
The Rev. Robert V. Morris, Assistant Rector; The Rev. Helmer  
C. Lundquist, Deacon; Enos Beckwith, Jr., Charles Rice,  
Wardens; Edward Veitch, Treasurer. Deputies: Charles Smylie,  
Charles Rice, Ms. E. Reiter.
- TEANECK, (West Englewood), Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH** (1914).  
480 Warwick Ave., 07666. The Rev. John Denny, Rector; The  
Rev. W. H. Berlin, Asst. Minister; Harold Blackburn, Frank  
Wicks, Wardens; Robert Caesar, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. A.  
Skym, Miss C. Smith, Edward Spraker, Peter Mueller, Mrs. R.  
James, Roscoe James.
- TEANECK, Bergen Co., ST. MARK'S** (Organized 1925-Incorporated 1958).  
Grange & Chadwick Roads, 07666. The Rev. Richard M. Louis,  
Rector; Marcus Mardirosian, Mrs. E. Fowler, Wardens; Mrs.  
E. Wanner, Treasurer. Deputies: John Carroll, Marcus  
Mardirosian, Mrs. D. Mardirosian.
- TENAFLY, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT** (Organized 1868-Incorporated 1870).  
P. O. Box 43, Highwood Ave., & Engle St., 07680. The Rev.  
Henry Powers, Rector; The Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Curate;  
Ms. A. Speirs, E. Granger Ottley, Wardens; Edith Lauderdale  
Treasurer. Deputies: E. Granger Ottley, Miss A. Speirs, Mrs.  
J. Tapscott.
- TOTOWA BOROUGH, Passaic Co., CHRIST CHURCH** (Organized 1921-  
Incorporated 1962). 329 Totowa Road, 07512. The Rev. J. Edward  
Garrigan, Rector; Joseph Emaus, James Farquharson, Wardens;  
John Frommelt, Treasurer. Deputies: Miss S. Gerhardt, Harry  
G. Cooke, Jr.; Ms. C. Farquharson.
- TOWACO, Morris Co., TRANSFIGURATION** (1921). 9 Two Bridges Road,  
07082. The Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Vicar; Eugene Kelly, Jr.,  
Nicholas Gabriel, Wardens; Irwin Vanderhoof, Treasurer.
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE** (1893). 3901 Park Ave., 07087.  
The Rev. Oscar Gonzalez, Rector; William Ackerman, Bernardo  
Valdes; Wardens; Miss E. Leslie, Treasurer. Deputies:  
Bernardo Valdes, Miss E. Leslie, William Ackerman.
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S** (1846). 1516 Palisade Ave.,  
at 16th St., 07087. The Rev. William Ellinger, Rector;  
Wilbur Kaufer, Treasurer.
- VERONA, Essex Co., HOLY SPIRIT** (Organized 1929-Incorporated 1957).  
36 Gould St., 07044. The Rev. Robert G. Wagner, Rector;  
Peter Blank, Dennis Lodge, Wardens; Richard Ames, Treasurer.  
Deputies: Mrs. E. Lawrence, Mitchell Martin.

HINGTON, Warren Co., ST. PETER'S (Organized 1881-Incorporated 1964). 125 Broad St., 07882. The Rev. Edwin S. Tomlinson, Rector; the Rev. Herbert B. Tietjen, Perpetual Deacon. Howard Thompson, Frederick Easton, Wardens; G. Donald Cariss, Treasurer. Deputies: David Hall, Anthony Horton, William Richards.

NE, Passaic Co., ST. MICHAEL'S (1957). 1219 Ratzer Road, 07470. The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst, Vicar; Mrs. N. Snider, LeRoy Kersting, Wardens; Andrew Hazelton, Treasurer. Deputies: Thomas Coleman, Andrew Hazelton, Mrs. A. Nieman, Ms. N. Snider.

T MILFORD, Passaic Co., CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION (1951). Marshall Hill Road, 07480. The Rev. Peter H. Van Ness, Vicar; Annette Jecker, William Yarnall, Wardens; Ms. Joyce Durand, Treasurer. Deputies: Richard Walter, Mrs. B. Walter, Mrs. A. Jecker.

T ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY INNOCENTS' (Organized 1871-Incorporated 1953). 681 Prospect Ave., & Old Indian Road, 07052. The Rev. Trevor E. G. Thomas, Rector; C. A. Waltz, Ronald Zaph, Wardens; Henry Birdsall, Treasurer. Deputies: Henry Zaph, Henry Birdsall.

T ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY TRINITY (1907). 315 Main St., 07052. The Rev. Barton Brown, Rector; Miss E. Wilson, Charles Meier, Wardens; Karl Force, Treasurer. Deputies: Elliott Cruise, Miss E. Wilson.

T ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S (1827). 45 Main St., 07052. The Rev. William F. Burns, Rector; William Wilkinson, Nicholas Bowness, Wardens; Miss H. March, Treasurer. Deputies: Mrs. M. Yeomans, Robert Wacker.

TWOOD, Bergen Co., GRACE (Organized 1905-Incorporated 1925). 9 Harrington Ave., 07675. The Rev. Edward W. Schmidt, Rector; William Hafemann, Donald Hall, Wardens; John Martin, Treasurer. Deputies: Ms. H. Jewell, Donald Hall.

D-RIDGE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (Organized 1920-Incorporated 1952). P. O. Box 204, 07075. The Rev. Harry E. Smith, Rector; Kenneth Nolan, Dorothy Bell, Wardens; Ray Rothe, Treasurer. Deputies: Ms. D. Bell, Ms. M. Novelle.

## **"BLESSED ARE THE DEAD WHO DIE IN THE LORD"**

At the Celebration of Holy Communion of the 103rd Annual Convention, the Bishop asked that certain of God's faithful servants who have departed this life since last Convention be remembered with thanksgiving before God.

### **FROM THE EPISCOPACY**

Frank W. Sterrett, retired Bishop of Bethlehem.  
Robert Burton Gooden, retired Suffragan Bishop of Los Angeles.  
Robert Emmet Gribbin, retired Bishop of Western North Carolina.

### **FROM THE CLERGY FAMILY OF THE DIOCESE**

Alfred Reeves McWilliams, one-time Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City.  
Dudley C. Zuver, one-time Rector of Calvary Church, Bayonne, and Acting Rector, St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights.  
James Newham MacKenzie, one-time Rector of St. Mary's Church, Jersey City, St. James' Church, Newark, and Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus.  
Louis Hunton Berry, Rector Emeritus of St. Phillip's Church, Newark, and honorary canon since 1967, of Trinity Cathedral in Newark.  
F. Slade Danzoll, Rector Emeritus, St. Paul's Church, Jersey City, and sometime Archdeacon of Hudson.  
Betty Walters, wife of the Reverend Adam J. Walters, Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Paramus.  
Alfred John Salt, father of the Reverend Alfred L. Salt, Rector of All Saints' Church, Millington.  
Mildred Graham, one-time member of the Cathedral House staff.  
Alva G. Decker, Jr., whose father was one-time Vicar of the Church of the Incarnation, West Milford.  
Robert Castle, Jr., whose father was one-time Rector of St. John's Church, Jersey City.  
Donner Hanson, son of the Reverend Canon Benedict H. Hanson, Former Executive Director of Episcopal Community Services of the Diocese.

2

CERTAIN LAY PERSONS of the Diocese whose names have been made known to the Bishop, who have been Wardens, Vestrymen, or otherwise known for their good works, and contributions to Diocesan life.

Henry P. Moser, St. John's Church, Passaic.  
Charles Metzler, All Saints' Church, Leonia.  
Cora Stout, St. Peter's Church, Livingston.  
Edith DeCamp, St. Peter's Church, Livingston.  
J. Herbert Whitworth, St. Peter's Church, Clifton.  
Paulina A. Cheesman, St. Peter's Church, Clifton.  
James Bennett Edwards, All Saints' Church, Leonia.  
Augusta Hennhofer, St. Paul's Church, Morris Plains.  
E. Parsons Todd, Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.  
Allan Crunden, St. Luke's Church, Montclair.  
Gilbert Bogart, Jr., Church of the Holy Spirit, Verona.  
G. Tracey Benson, Holy Trinity Church, Hillsdale.  
Clifford L. Callahan, Christ Church, Newton.  
Joseph Bachmeyer, Trinity Church, Bayonne.  
Dorothy Gerhard, Calvary Church, Summit.  
Joyce and Peter Chamallian, Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.  
C. Jansen Clopper, Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.  
Evelyn Van Wart, Church of the Ascension, Jersey City.  
Ann Burger, St. Mary's Church, Jersey City.  
Florence Burniston, Church of the Ascension, Jersey City.  
George Watterworth, Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.  
Mabel Coddington, Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.  
Sara Pakenham, St. Luke's Church, Hope.  
Eleanor Shannon, St. Luke's Church, Hope.  
Amos B. Hostetter, Christ Church, Short Hills.  
Hubert T. Richardson, St. Peter's Church, Morristown.

*"May the souls of the faithful departed through the Mercy of God, rest in peace, and may light perpetual shine upon them."*

## The Bishop's Fourth Annual Address to Convention

Welcome, my friends, to your Cathedral. After five years of enjoying the luxury of sitting at tables in the Robert Treat Hotel, we are back in the austere pews once warmed by our forefathers and foremothers. As an occupant of those pews from 1942 until 1963, except for a year or so during World War II when we met in even less comfort at Cathedral House to conserve fuel, I sympathize with you, and I promise to do all I can to expedite the business of this Convention, even to the point of confining my own remarks to essentials.

We are meeting here, frankly, to save money. Had we met for dinner last night and had our lunch served today, we learned about a month ago that the cost would have approached twenty-five dollars a person, half again as much as was projected last September. Had we elected to use the hotel's facilities, bringing our own lunches, as we are doing, the rental would have been twenty-five hundred dollars. We shall explore alternative plans and sites for the next Convention, but for the present we are here and grateful to the Cathedral staff and members of the congregation for their hospitality, both here and at Cathedral House where we shall be eating.

A year ago, many of you will recall, the 102nd Convention took the unprecedented action of adopting a Program Budget with an apparent deficit of thirty-six thousand dollars in order to be able to pledge the full share the Executive Council had asked of the Diocese. Upon the adjournment of that Convention, I received a check from a Deputy in the amount of three hundred dollars, and I had a pledge of six hundred dollars which, happily, has been fulfilled. Other gifts from individuals came in throughout the year; fifteen parishes increased their pledges; congregations and Convocations put on special fund-raising events to help offset the shortfall; unexpended balances were discovered in several departments and commissions, and certain appropriations were not expended because the projects for which they had been intended were not being carried out. The long and short of it is that the anticipated deficit did not materialize. Thanks to the efforts and generosity of a great many members of this Diocese, we closed the year with a favorable balance. For this I am profoundly grateful.

My gratitude extends to many more individuals, groups, and congregations than I can possibly name and keep this address within bounds. I am continually supported in this ministry by the knowledge of the prayers and the experience of the friendship of the clergy and people of the diocese. I have not pleased and cannot please all of you all

the time, or some of you at all. Yet in spite of that, I have discovered through the years of being one of your bishops an understanding and a sympathy that have helped make this impossible job not only bearable but fulfilling.

The gratitude that I express in general, I must particularize in acknowledging the ever present help of the members of the diocesan staff. All too frequently their behind-the-lines contributions to the life and welfare of the Church in this diocese are taken for granted. Let me remind you that your bishops, left to themselves, would be hard put to carry on their own correspondence; manage the finances of the diocese, operate the telephone switchboard, or maintain Cathedral House. We enjoy the able assistance of the Executive Staff: Archdeacons Biggin and Grant, Miss Blacklock, and Mrs. Weldon, the Secretary of Convention, the Treasurer, the Chancellor and a host of volunteers. Bishop Stark continues his most helpful ministry in parish visitations. And I, of course, rejoice in the opportunity to share the episcopate with our Bishop Coadjutor. Bishop Spong, in addition to all his natural talents, has brought to his post a new pair of eyes through which to look at what is happening in the diocese, a new set of values by which to judge our ministries, above all, a new ambition, restlessness, and zeal to challenge and helpfully to disturb the complacency of some of our assumptions. To work with Jack Spong is to be forced to grow. I am deeply thankful for all this.

As my term in office begins to be numbered in months, twenty-three, more or less, it is appropriate that I turn over to Bishop Spong the primary responsibility for those matters which involve long-range planning and confine myself to rather short-term goals. Let me add that I have no intention of merely coasting down hill to the end of 1978. A few weeks ago, Peggy and I received an invitation to a function in honor of "our retiring Bishop and our new Bishop Coadjutor." At several confirmations recently it has been observed that this may be the Diocesan's last visit to the parish. Don't push.

I have two goals for whatever remains of my ministry in this diocese. The first is to be, insofar as it lies within me, an agent of reconciliation, a healer of the wounds, a mender of the brokenness, that are the results of the last General Convention. A year ago in my address to the Convention, I said that the real issue confronting the Church was the issue of its continuing unity. That is still the issue, and we may be grateful to such representatives of the loyal opposition as Bishop Stanley Atkins for the fact that there has been no large scale breaking away from the Episcopal Church by those who were most deeply set against the ordination of women as priests and

bishops or the adoption of the Proposed Book of Common Prayer.

The Episcopal Church is a branch of the family of God, a member of the Body of Christ. It may be, as Phillips Brooks described it, "the roomiest Church in Christendom." There must be room within the family for differences of opinion and differences of practice. But this can only happen where there are also tolerance, respect for convictions of others, and a deep love and concern for those with whom we disagree.

It is not surprising that two of our member congregations, (and there may be others,) have decided for the present to withhold their financial support of the episcopate and the programs of the diocese and national Church. Much as we shall miss their payments of assessments and their contributions towards their shares of our program budget, it is even more important that we remain in communion with them and give them the assurance of our prayers and ask the support of theirs. I commend to us all the familiar prayer attributed to St. Francis, which I now make my own, "Lord, make me an instrument of thy peace...."

My other short-term goal is related to a very practical problem confronting many of our clergy families. Some years ago, in another address, I referred to the genteel poverty in which many parish priests live, a poverty, I said at the time, they may not recognize until they face retirement and realize that they have neither a home nor equity with which to purchase a house. The recognition is being forced upon them much earlier if they have children in college or about to enter college.... The escalating cost of college education has pushed it far beyond range of the average clergy salary. Even where scholarship aid is available, families are being forced to take out commercial loans at rates of interest that are insupportable.

Two Deputies from St. Luke's Church, Haworth, have submitted a Resolution for consideration by this Convention, recommending that college expenses be allowed as a tax deduction on any revised federal income tax. This would be helpful not only to clergy families but to all families with children in college.

Even before that Resolution was submitted, however, I had already begun to talk with a few people about my hope of raising a substantial fund through which scholarships could be granted or loans made for the college education of the children in our clergy families. I have not thought out the details of administering such a fund possibly because I am reminded of the French recipe for Rabbit Stew, "First catch the rabbit." If you will help me catch the rabbit, I am sure that a sound method of administering the fund can be developed.

The fund is already begun. There is a lovely person who for some years past has made gifts of stock at Christmas for the benefit of the Bishops' Discretionary Fund. Last Christmas's gift of something more than a thousand dollars was the starter. Another gift in approximately the same amount will be forthcoming shortly, the proceeds of an estate. So we have over two thousand dollars already. Now if you can help me find a hundred ninety-eight thousand more ....



FIRST ANNUAL ADDRESS  
TO THE DIOCESAN CONVENTION

- by -

THE RIGHT REVEREND JOHN SHELBY SPONG, D.D.  
Bishop Coadjutor of Newark

My brothers and sisters of the 103rd Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark --

Grace and peace to you in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.

I cannot begin this, my first Episcopal address to you, without saying a deep and full "thank you." Thank you for the warmth of your welcome into this diocese and for the enthusiasm of your response both to me, and to my wife, Joann.

The Diocese of Newark and the functions of a bishop have been stretching experiences for me. They have also been humbling, reducing time after time my sense of my own competence, for I have been lost many, many times. I have been lost on your highways and county roads. I have been lost in some of your rich and varied liturgical practices, and I have been lost in my attempt to put on some of your ecclesiastical haberdashery. Indeed, on one occasion I was almost hanged in my attempt to don an unfamiliar vestment too quickly. But I am a quick learner, and I have at least 50,000 willing teachers, 283 of them with round collars; and a decreasing percentage of my time is now occupied with asking directions, either geographical or liturgical. I am aware that this has oftentimes been an adjustment for you, at least as big as it has been for me. I hope that in my ignorance or in my naiveté I have not been insensitive or offensive to you.

May I say a personal word, that is not even in the text of my address. A personal word to raise the sensitivity level of those of you who are citizens of New Jersey, either by birth or by adoption. This state of New Jersey needs to be loved. Its contributions to the well-being of our nation need to be appreciated. Its sheer physical beauty needs to be seen and to be enjoyed. The state's noble attempts to solve some of the problems which confront it, need to be applauded. Even its weather needs to be appreciated. I'll tell you how I do that -- I just close my eyes and pretend that all that white stuff is grits, and then I feel at home. I say these things to you, because as a stranger or a newcomer moving into this state, it creates a very unusual feeling within me to hear our own native sons and daughters talking about our state in such disparaging ways. I'd like for us to be sensitive to that. This is my home, this is your home -- from its industrial complex to its Delaware River valley -- from its crowded urban cities to its majestic countryside. This is the vineyard to which we are called, in which we are placed by

God to live and to serve. We cannot serve it, unless we love it. I intend to love New Jersey, and I intend to be proud of New Jersey, and I hope you will be too.

Perhaps my most startling discovery is how provincial church people really are --including this church person who is now speaking. Difficult as it is for me to admit, I have discovered that Virginia is not where the Kingdom of God is breaking in, nor are my liturgical practices written by God himself in eternal and unchanging rubrics. But the dialogue that flows inevitably as my provincialism interacts with your provincialism will, I trust, enrich us both, for it forces us to question what we have always assumed without question, and it helps us to separate the eternal essence of our gospel from the transitory form of our tradition. One of my favorite prayers asks deliverance from the sin of making much of that which cannot matter much to God. I have been a participant in that sin; I suspect most clergy and laity have, and I am glad that you are helping me to confront it.

My greatest joy and privilege in this last year has been the opportunity to know, trust, admire, to work with and for Bishop Rath. What a rare, sensitive, intelligent, and loving man he is! He has opened the doors of responsibility to me far faster than I either desire or deserve. He has allowed me freedom to range far out onto the frontiers of new possibilities, to dream, to plan. He has even granted me what is probably the greatest freedom of all, namely, the freedom to learn by falling flat on my face with my impulsive judgments that were always filled with brilliance of scope, I discovered, only to learn after that all they lacked was a basis in fact. He seemed to realize that I needed to learn some things the hard way, and he has allowed this. He has allowed it without judgment, and even with a graceful, supportive encouragement. He said in his address not to rush him into retirement. May I say publicly that far from rushing him, I would like to slow him down! This is one coadjutor who is in no hurry to see the chief retire. I have not taken his blood pressure once since I arrived. And when you do retire, Bishop Rath, you will in the next minute receive a call from your successor to become the Assistant Bishop of the Diocese of Newark on any basis that you will accept, for as much time as you will give, and for as long as you will serve. Nothing would give me more joy than to have Bishop Rath and Bishop Stark beside me for the next twenty-five years.

I would also like to pay tribute to the quality of the clergy leadership of this diocese. We have a group of creative and effective men and women in our ordained ministry, for which this diocese is and should be justly proud. I am honored to salute them as my co-workers and my friends. Because I believe the laborer is worthy of his hire, I would like publicly to commend to your careful consideration the Report on Clergy Salaries and also to express my deep concern about the cut in the hospitalization benefits that the diocese carries on the clergy and clergy families. This decrease may well have been deemed essential in order to meet the skyrocketing insurance costs, but increased diocesan income and the restoration of the full benefits would seem to me a far preferable solution in the future.

I cannot ignore the fact that in the Diocese of Newark we have an exciting and talented laity, with whom we clergy share as equal partners, the ministry of the Church. In parish after parish, I find lay people willing to offer time and talent to the work of their Church. I find them open and eager, searching for the mystery and wonder of the gospel. If any asset of our Church has been undervalued, underused, and under appreciated, it is the asset of our laity. To train, to develop and to unshackle the power latent in the laity of this diocese is to stir the stumps for a tremendous revival. That is one task I intend to be about.

When John Elbridge Hines, at age thirty-four, gave his first address as the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Texas, he unveiled a majestic five-year plan based upon the vast accumulated wisdom that always accrues to one who has been six months in office. No part of that five-year plan was ever heard of again. I shall profit from his example and not do that, but I will share with you some of my goals and my ambitions.

First of all, I wish to endorse Bishop Rath's call for a fund to provide scholarships and loans for the college educations of the children of the clergy of our diocese.

Secondly, I would like to see this diocese get off the defensive and begin to move out and to grow once again. I believe the time has come for us to turn around the steep statistical decline that we have witnessed in this diocese in recent years. I am convinced it can be done, not, however, by returning to the old time religion which enjoyed success yesterday, but by a daring penetration into the 20th century and a radical commitment to explore our Christian treasure in the light of today's scholarship and today's thought forms. I can show you church after church around this country where a serious and significant commitment to Christian Education has been greeted with enthusiasm and eager responsiveness.

There is a hunger in the hearts of this generation -- there is a yearning for a sense of the mystery and the transcendence of the holy God. This generation seeks a God who can be believed and served in the full integrity of our times and in the accents of today. There is a quest for truth - ultimate truth - that burns in the hearts of the citizens of this century. And that hunger - that yearning - can provide a great missionary opportunity for us Christians if we dare to think big enough and explore the truth of our gospel deeply enough and boldly enough.

The time has passed when church leaders can ignore the minds of the laity or manipulate those minds with simplistic answers. Ours is an age of universal education, not intellectual anemia. A hungry world waits to be won by a gospel rooted in history, grounded in fact, and penetrating the barrier into ultimate truth.

Because I believe this so deeply, I see one primary function of a diocese to be that of assisting in the development and implementation of a program of significant Christian Education. As a major aspect of this program, I see a tremendous need for an adequately equipped, physically desirable conference center for the Diocese of Newark. I envision such a place becoming the very heartbeat of our diocesan life, our center of unity where faith is explored, and life is deepened, and hearts are committed. All details of such a center, details such as where it would be located, how it would be financed, how it would be operated, and even what the specifics of its program would be, are even now being discussed and explored by a select committee of diocesan leaders, both clergy and laity. I simply raise this vision before you to let you know of the great importance I attach to it, and to urge you to begin to dream with me of the ways a diocesan conference center can be used to train and equip the leadership of this diocese, so that these leaders in turn could be the agents of growth and new vitality in our several congregations.

Thirdly, as I look to the future, I see a need to re-examine many of our ways of operating as an ecclesiastical institution. I think the whole concept of ministry must be looked at in the light of today's realities. I find the hierarchical concepts of the ordained ministry inadequate vehicles to accomplish the missionary task of this day.

Throughout the Church on every level, ecclesiastical bureaucracies created in previous eras to assist the mission of the church, have, in fact, in our day begun to stifle that mission. An overwhelming amount of the church's resources go now into the maintenance needs necessary to preserve traditional structures. Inevitably, we will see these bureaucracies and these structures questioned. I will welcome that in the Diocese of Newark. I think that I should state that it is not my present intention to seek permanent additional Episcopal assistance for this diocese for many years. I would prefer to experiment with a ministry that is shared, decision-making that is decentralized and bureaucracy that is lightened. The Church on national, diocesan, and local levels must, I am convinced, learn to travel with less baggage and more flexibility, less isolation and more contact, less hierarchical authority and more local involvement. I do not intend to have an Episcopacy centered in 24 Rector Street. I do intend, rather, to be centered in the midst of our people, and I shall work in these directions.

Someone has observed that the world sets the agenda for the Church. That is, at least, in part, always correct. The massive suburban growth patterns of the decade following World War II, launched our Church in response, into its own expansive growth pattern -- a growth that consumed our energies. A growing sense of the shrinking size of our world in a post-atomic era forced our Church into a radical reevaluation of our world-wide missionary responsibilities that found expression in a document called *Mutual Responsibility and Interdependence in the Body of Christ*. The explosion of long, stifled energies among oppressed minorities in this country and around the world, called the Church of the 60's to face

the quest for civil rights and human justice as an essential part of our gospel. The war in Vietnam and the ensuing peace movement called the Church of the late 60's and early 70's to deal with the issues of war and peace and to sink beneath the narrow concerns of what has been called 'national tribalism,' which infects and affects us all.

What, we must ask, is the agenda the world has set for us at this moment? I think there are at least three great issues to which our attention as Christians, and the insights of our gospel, must now be addressed.

First, because our generation has been able to separate sexuality from procreation, the whole area of human sexuality is going through a radical redefinition, and heretofore accepted sexual standards are now being challenged, indeed openly flouted. We have no choice as to whether we agree with these facts or not. Our only choice is whether we wish to have Christian input into this reassessment and redefinition or not, for the reassessment and redefinition of human sexuality will go on whether we Christians are part of it or not. No subject is more emotional, for our sexuality is part of our deepest identity, and on that level we threaten very easily. Yet, it is obvious to me that every congregation within this diocese, needs to be involved in a serious study of the meaning of human sexuality and the standards of sexual behavior required of us as Christians. This task has already begun in this diocese. I suspect it will be a major concern for years. I urge each congregation to share in this study.

Secondly, biological science and medical technology have combined to force our times to define life with a new intensity. Birth control, abortion, organ transplants, euthanasia (both active and passive), and biological prolongation of life present complex choices for Christian people, and raise serious ethical concerns. Here again, decisions are going to be made in each of these areas. Our choice is whether they will be made with or without Christian input. We Christians will avoid facing these issues, and facing them publicly, at our peril. For how the world in which we live defines human life, and the eternal worth of persons are crucial issues that will affect every aspect of our society. A report from a study group in the diocese, on this subject, will soon be before you. I commend it to your careful study and hope it will help lead every congregation in this diocese to marshal its resources in order to explore these complexities from a theological and biblical perspective. I want us to know what our gospel says to these issues, and I want us to tell the world what our findings are.

Finally, the great truth our decade is having to embrace is the fact of our increasing sense of interdependence. The energy crisis, the pollution and environmental crises, even the escalated price of coffee, are but some of the daily reminders that we all share a common fate on this spaceship earth. No man or woman is an island, and there are subsequently great tensions between personal freedom and responsible action, between caring for our own needs and being sensitive to corporate needs. There

will be no escape from interdependence. Poverty stricken ghettos and wealthy suburbs alike will rise and fall together. We will be forced to take broader views, broader responsibility, broader solutions. An urban diocese, such as our own, will be on the frontier of these developments. The tensions of interdependence are bound to increase one hundredfold. The anxieties of inescapable involvement and mutuality of concern will be constant. There will be fewer and fewer hiding places.

I predict that the next twenty years will see more changes in the fabric of American life than have taken place in the first 200 years of our nation's history. The changes will be so rapid that our fears will be rampant. Many of us will think we are corks floating helplessly in a sea far beyond our control. As never before, we Christians will need to hear that essential gospel message, that underneath us are The Everlasting Arms, and the Church's pastoral task in such a frightened world will be immense. Each of us will need to find that security which is beneath the changes and chances of mortal life. We will need help in discerning the difference between things temporal and things eternal. And these are tasks which present the Church with a unique opportunity. But that Church to be effective, must understand the difference for itself, and must participate in, and lead us into the glorious liberty of the children of God, instead of binding us in the false security of an outdated authority or a threadbare tradition. One weeps when one sees the Church responding now to a changing world by putting its wagons in a circle to defend that which made sense in a less complicated era, but cannot make contact with us today. Our revival and our future rests on our ability, as Christians, to separate the wheat of God's eternal truth from the chaff of our human and transitory forms. For it is that eternal truth that we must proclaim, and we must proclaim it in a clear voice, and in a form that is relevant to our day.

I am not discouraged about either the future of the church or the future of the gospel. Indeed, to the contrary -- I believe we are on the verge of what will be the most glorious era in the church's history, for we Christians have a task that is clear, and we have a gospel that the world increasingly wants to hear. My only ambition is to be simultaneously a child of the 20th century and a faithful disciple of Jesus Christ. For only then can we speak with integrity and assist both the 20th century and the 21st century to acknowledge Jesus Christ as Lord. I see no reason to be fearful, timid, or naive, in our quest to accomplish that ambition.

I am pleased that you have allowed me the great privilege of sharing your life and your ministry in this diocese for the rest of my life and my ministry. I accept this responsibility, and I grasp the mantle of leadership in the assurance that I can count on your strength, your wisdom, and your commitment, and that together we can do all things through Christ who strengthens us --

THANKS BE TO GOD.

AMEN.

RULES OF ORDER103RD ANNUAL CONVENTION FEBRUARY 5THCONVENTION COMMITTEES

I. The following Convention Committees, consisting of clergymen and lay person, shall be appointed by the President:

- |                   |                         |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| A. Arrangements   | D. Resolutions          |
| B. Rules of Order | E. Dispatch of Business |
| C. Elections      | F. To Certify Minutes   |

II. The President, Vice-President, and Secretary of the Convention shall be members, ex-officio, of all Convention Committees.

III. The Convention Committees shall be empowered to take appropriate action prior to, and during, the next Annual Convention, as well as any special Convention held during their year of appointment.

*Arrangements*

IV. The Committee on Arrangements shall be responsible for receiving post convention recommendations, and from such recommendations to make referrals in the following areas:

A. To the Ecclesiastical Authority - recommendations pertaining to location, date and length of sessions.

B. To the Committee on Rules of Order - recommendations pertaining to the legislative procedure.

C. To the Committee on Elections - recommendations pertaining to nomination and election procedure.

D. To the Committee on Resolutions - recommendations pertaining to the resolution procedure.

E. To the Committee on Dispatch of Business - recommendations pertaining to the agenda and calendar of business.

The Committee shall recommend to the Diocesan Council the procedures and arrangements for the Pre-Convention meeting of Deputies, and shall be responsible for all physical arrangements of the Convention.

*Rules of Order*

V. The Committee on Rules of Order shall be responsible for the Rules of Order.

*Elections*

VI. The Committee on Elections shall be responsible for the following nomination and election procedures at the Annual Convention:

A. The Secretary of the Convention shall send out in the Call, the time and place of the Convention, a list and job description of the offices to be filled by election, the names of the incumbents of these offices, and an official nomination form. This Call shall be sent out at least one hundred (100) days before the date of Convention to each Clerical member of the Convention, and to each Lay Deputation whose certificate has been transmitted to the Secretary, as provided in Canon 2. The call shall be printed in THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN.

B. Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations for any office or offices to be filled by Convention, shall, at least twenty-five (75) days before the date of Convention, submit the same in writing to the Secretary on the official nomination form. The nominator shall also furnish on the official nomination form the nominee's qualifications for the office sought.

C. The Committee, from the list of nominations as furnished to it by the Secretary, shall prepare sufficient ballots marked "Sample" for each Clerical and Lay Deputy entitled to a seat in the Convention. These "sample" ballots together with the nominee's qualifications in a form to be prescribed by the Committee on Elections shall be mailed by the Secretary to each Deputation at least forty-five (45) days before the date of the Convention.

D. If there be any office for which no nomination has been made on the "sample" ballot, any Deputy may file with the Secretary the name of one candidate for any such office on the official nomination form. Such nominations may be filed up to twenty-one (21) days before the date of the Convention. The Committee shall announce the names of such nominees prior to the distribution of the official ballot.

E. At the beginning of the opening session the Committee shall report to the Convention in the form of an official ballot the names of the nominees. The arrangement of such names shall be determined by lot in each order.

F. After each list of nominees as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks are provided so that any voter may use them for a "write-in" vote.

G. Only official ballots may be used in elections, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. Since the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot, no vote shall be counted in its class on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.



### *Resolutions*

VII. The Committee on Resolutions shall be responsible for receiving all resolutions except those presented by Standing Committees and special bodies of this Convention.

A. All resolutions to be considered for action by the Annual Convention shall be submitted to the Secretary of the Convention in writing and signed by a Deputy not less than seventy-five (75) days before the date of Convention. Resolutions should be submitted on white 8-1/2 by 11 paper, typed and double-spaced, in a standard form of three clear sections: the "*whereas*", dealing with the resolution background, the "*resolved*", naming the action desired, and the "*further resolved*", providing for the implementation of the resolution if adopted. After the expiration of seventy-five (75) day deadline the Secretary shall transmit to the Committee all resolutions submitted to him. :

B. "The Committee shall publicize at least 85 days prior to Convention dates, place and time of its meeting, inviting submitters of all resolutions to attend. The Committee shall collate all resolutions dealing with obviously similar subjects and shall discuss such collation with the submitters."

C. The Committee shall submit its report to the Secretary sixty (60) days before the date of Convention with its recommendation for action upon each resolution as proposed or as amended or collated by the Committee. This report shall be mailed by the Secretary to each Deputation at least forty-five (45) days before the date of Convention.

D. Resolutions will be permitted from the floor only when they carry a clear statement in writing of the emergency that leads to the request for their consideration and only by a two-thirds vote.

### *Dispatch of Business*

VIII. The Committee on Dispatch of Business shall be responsible for the Calendar of Business. The Committee shall always be entitled to the floor on business pertaining to that Committee.

### *To Certify Minutes*

IX. At the close of Convention a Committee shall be appointed to review and certify the correctness of the minutes.

### *ON DECORUM AND DEBATE*

X. Except when in conflict with the Constitution or Canons or any Rule herein contained, the latest edition of "*Robert's Rules of Order*" shall govern the interpretation of these rules and the procedure to follow.

XI. No motion shall be considered as before Convention unless seconded, and, when required by the President, reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the *JOURNAL*.

XII. When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.

XIII. No member shall speak more than twice in the same debate without leave of the Convention (except the mover, who is entitled to reply).

XIV. If any member by speech or action transgresses the rules of the Convention, the President shall call him to Order, and he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.

XV. The following motions shall have priority in order listed. The mover - cannot interrupt a member who has the floor.  
 - must be recognized, and  
 - the motion must be seconded

- A. To Adjourn or To Recess  
     Not debatable - majority vote
- B. To Lay on Table or To Table  
     Not debatable - majority vote
- C. To Move the Previous Question, or Limit or Extend Debate  
     Not debatable - amendable as to time if specified -  
     two-thirds vote
- D. To Postpone to a Certain Time  
     Debatable - amendable - majority vote
- E. To Commit or Recommit to any Committee  
     Debatable - amendable - majority vote
- F. To Amend or To Substitute  
     Debatable - amendable - majority vote
- G. To Postpone Indefinitely  
     Debatable - not amendable - majority vote
- H. To Suspend the Rules or Take Up Business Out of Order  
     Not debatable - two-thirds vote
- I. To Divide the Question  
     Not debatable - majority vote
- J. To Reconsider - (must be made on day the vote is taken)
  1. Must be moved and seconded by ones who voted in majority
  2. Debatable - two-thirds vote

#### *COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE*

XVI. On motion duly moved and adopted, the Convention may go into Committee of the Whole for the consideration of any matter. The President shall designate some member of the Convention to act as Chairman of the Committee, which, when in session, shall be governed by these rules.

A. A motion to rise and to report to the Convention, with or without leave to sit again, may be made at any time, and shall take precedence of all other motions, and shall be decided without debate. No such motion once made shall be renewed until further proceeding shall have taken place in the Committee.

B. A Motion that a vote be taken at some designated time may be made and be disposed of without debate at any time, but as before provided a motion to report to the Convention shall take precedence.

C. No motion to lay on the table shall be entertained.

#### *REPORTS*

XVII. No printed matter of any kind shall be distributed at the Convention or placed on the seats except by the authority of the President or Secretary.

XVIII. All reports shall be in writing, and when made shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending Convention action shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.

XIX. Reports when submitted in Convention shall be read by title only unless the reading be for the better transaction of business.

# CONVENTION ATTENDANCE RECORD

(February 5, 1977)

## CLERGY BISHOPS

THE RIGHT REVEREND GEORGE E. RATH  
THE RIGHT REVEREND JOHN S. SPONG  
THE RIGHT REVEREND LELAND STARK

## PRESBYTERS

DONALD H.  
N, RICHARD B.  
JARRETTE C.  
ENNETH F.  
DONALD B.  
T, FRANCIS S., III  
DONALD W.  
ALTER A.  
PAGE E.S.  
HENRY M.  
CK, MARTHA G.  
GEORGE H.V.  
GEORGE H.  
TON, R. CRAIG  
WILLIAM F.  
Y, JAMES G.  
WALTER D.  
HILLIP C.  
TINOS, RICHARD  
ALDRON L.  
N, DALE L.  
EDWIN H.  
GEOFFREY B.  
HAROLD N.  
GEORGE R.  
ACH, PAUL C.  
ROBERT K.  
HERBERT A., JR.  
TY, WILLIAM J.  
JOHN R.  
R, WILLIAM F.  
CHARLES R.  
EDERICK C., III  
WILLIAM D.  
N, EDWARD  
S. HUGHES  
IE, DAVID M.  
IZ, OSCAR

GRACE, HARRY T., JR.  
GRANT, SYDNEY E.  
GRATER COVAL T.  
GROFF, ADDISON K.  
GUTEKUNST, FREDERICK R.  
HAMILTON, DAVID H.  
HANSON, BENEDICT H.  
HARVEY, ROBERT C.  
HEISCHMAN, DANIEL R.  
HENRY, TERRY C.  
HERRING, JOSEPH D.  
IRWIN, JOHN E. G.  
ISAAC, RICHARD A.  
JOHNSTON, EDWARD  
KELLER, C. EDWARD, JR.  
KIMMICK, DONALD W.  
KING, W. ALAN  
KIRCHGESSNER, ROBERT F.  
KRUG, PHILLIP S.  
KUKOWSKI, RICHARD  
LENTZ, BENJAMIN L.  
LEVY, HAYWARD L., JR.  
LEWIS-JONES, HERBERT  
LOLK, OTTO L. M.  
LOUIS, RICHARD M.  
MacLEOD, DONALD G. A.  
MAITLAND, ROBERT, JR.  
MANSLEY, EDWARD H.  
NEGROTTO, JOHN J.  
NELSON, CARL E.  
NESKE, ROBERT, JR.  
NIESE, ALFRED, JR.  
PAINTER, ABIGAIL J.  
PALMER, ARCHIE, JR.  
PARTRIDGE, IVAN, H.  
PEASE, RICHARD N.  
PEDERSEN, ARTHUR G.  
PISANI, GERARD, JR.

PLANTE, LEON H.  
POFFENBARGER, G., II  
POLGLASE, KENNETH, A.  
POWERS, HENRY  
PURDY, SAMUEL B.  
RENN, WADE A.  
RICKY, DAVID B.  
ROBINSON, DILLARD, III  
ROEGER, WILLIAM D.  
ROLLINS, JOHN A.  
SALMON, JOHN F., JR.  
SALT, ALFRED L.  
SCHMIDT, EDWARD W.  
SCHOOLMASTER, RICHARD  
SCHRODER, DONALD J.  
SCOTT, DOUGLAS G.  
SHEARER, DONALD R.  
SMITH, HARRY B.  
SMITH, ROBERT, J.  
SPICER, NORMAN  
STANTON, JOHN F.  
STRAIN, WILLIAM H.  
TAYLOR, ALTON HOLMES  
THORN, JACK H.  
TOMLINSON, EDWIN S.  
VALDES, JOAQUIN  
VANG, MARSHALL J.  
VAN NESS, PETER H.  
WAGNER, ROBERT G.  
WARDROP, ROBERT B.  
WARING, THOMAS B.  
WHITLEY, HARRY B.  
WIESNER, A. DONALD  
WINTERS, WILLIAM E.  
WITTIG, NANCY H.  
WOODRUM, L. PAUL

## DEACONS

GILBERT.  
JAMES W.  
ARTHUR C.  
CHARLES H., JR.

EVANS, MARY FRANCES  
FREE, HENRY J.  
HILLYER, FREDERICK, JR.  
McEWAN, DONALD C.

REDPATH, FREDERICK L.  
SEARLES, CLARENCE  
TIETJEN, HERBERT  
TURNER, ROBERT

# CONVENTION ATTENDANCE RECORD

## DEPUTIES & ALTERNATES

FEBRUARY 5, 1977

ALLENDALE, Epiphany - Edgar Curtiss, Ransom Duncan, Fred Koehler

ARLINGTON, Trinity - Mrs. Irene Arlous, Mrs. Jane Ferrell, Fred H  
Mrs. Judy Scherzo

BAYONNE, Calvary - Miss Daphne Naparlo, Mrs. Grace Hawes, Lt. Cmd  
Daniel McNutt

BAYONNE, Trinity - Ms. Gloria Costa, Ms. Charlotte Zajac, Ms. Ali  
Kulek

BELLEVILLE, Christ - John Idenden, Frank VanDyke, Jr., Ms. Lillia  
Westcott

BELVIDERE, St. Mary's - Mrs. Catherine Rosser, Mrs. L. Libbey, Mr  
S. Smith

BERGENFIELD, All Saints' - John Camberlin, Lyle Pirnie, Dr. G.  
Sadock, Mrs. B. Rhodes

BLOOMFIELD, Advent - Erik Engel, Mrs. S. Salmon, L. Roger McFarla

BLOOMFIELD, Ascension - Mrs. L. Brown, Miss G. Raub

BLOOMFIELD and GLEN RIDGE, Christ Church - Ms. S. Watson, Robert  
Lassiter, Clifford Hutcheon

BOGOTA, Ascension -

BOONTON, St. John's - Ms. A. Patterson, Mrs. H. Saul

BYRAM TOWNSHIP, St. Joseph's - Ivan Sommer, LeRoy Ruether, Wilmer  
Johnson

CHATHAM, St. Paul's - Mrs. R. Cruikshank, John Phillips, Jerrold

CLIFFSIDE PARK, Trintiy - N. Benenati, Mrs. Elaine Benenati

CLIFTON, St. Peter's - Robert Noonan, Miss B. Huck, Miss S. Clark

DENVILLE, The Saviour - John Marra, Harvey Ostensen

DOVER, St. John's - Alvin Brandt, Phillip Browne, Louis Rosser

EAST ORANGE, Christ Church - Ernest Sehringer, Robert Roe, Mrs.  
C. Horsley, Mrs. E. Stephenson

EAST ORANGE, St. Agnes' - Armstead Johnson, Mrs. Tommea Benson

ORANGE, St. Paul's - Miss M. Hahn, Mrs. H. Fox, Mrs. B. Baldwin  
 RUTHERFORD, Grace Chapel -  
 WATER, Mediator -  
 WOOD, St. John's -  
 WOOD, St. Paul's - Miss E. Cubberley, L. Garrison, Mrs. L. Sprague  
 WELLS, St. Peter's - H. Sherwood Flather, Dr. E. Piel, Mrs.  
     B. Goldey  
 WYNN, Atonement - James Caramanna, Miss B. McCarter, Mrs. G.  
     Whitehead  
 YEE, Good Shepherd - James Rivet, Dudley Brown, Mrs. L. Smith  
 YOCK, All Saints' - Mrs. W. Wright, Bruce Pritchard, Ms. A.  
     Partridge  
 YSACK, Christ - Ms. M. Allan, Victor Hart, Charles Crandall  
 YSACK, St. Anthony of Padua - Salvatore Scalato, James Genella  
 YSACK, St. Cyprian's - Mrs. M. Ennon  
 YSTOWN, St. James' - Richard Kramer, Dr. E. Frank, Mrs. E.  
     Ericksen  
 YON, St. Mary's - Richard Malone, George Barnes  
 YONG, Good Shepherd - Miss E. Fowler, Ms. Sherry Williamson,  
     Edmund Zwirek, Jr.  
 YOSTON PARK, St. Andrew's - Hewitt Jeter, Mrs. H. Jeter, John Ames  
 YON, Christ - Arthur Cawley, Jr., Mrs. D. Bartkus, Mrs. E. Green  
 YUCK HEIGHTS, St. John the Divine - William Gotthardt, Thomas  
     Marrie, John Liebeck  
 YH, St. Luke's - Loring Fisher, Mrs. J. Taylor, Ian Traill  
 YRNE, St. Clement's - Manfred Schmaizl, Mrs. R. Faust,  
 YSALE, Holy Trinity - Mrs. E. McCowan, Ernest DiGiovanni  
 YN, Holy Innocents' -  
 YN, St. Paul's -  
 YN, Trinity, Thomas Lisa, Richard Scott-Walker, Mrs. A. Valdes  
 YS, St. Bartholomew's - E. William Smethurst, Jr., Mrs. J. Brown,  
     Kenneth Monk, Mrs. N. Mears

- HOPE, St. Luke's - Charles Rhinehart, Donald Woodcock, Mrs. L. Bec  
Mrs. A. Fuhro
- IRVINGTON Trinity - Joseph Gentesse, Mrs. L. Martin, Mrs. E. Jeffe
- JERSEY CITY, Ascension - Miss P. Neubauer, Miss J. Smiley, Miss M.
- JERSEY CITY, Grace (Greenville) -
- JERSEY CITY, Grace (Van Vorst) - Jose Sanchez, Angel Nieves, Jesse  
Brown, Mrs. W. Smith
- JERSEY CITY Incarnation - Harold Morris, Miss E. Suthern
- JERSEY CITY, St. John's - Mrs. H. Boshko, Miss E. Eagle, Miss S. F
- JERSEY CITY, St. Matthew's -
- JERSEY CITY, St. Paul's - Mrs. C. LaBate, Mrs. R. Boykin, John  
Rieling, Sr.
- JERSEY CITY, St. Stephen's - William Van Wart, Gustav Collesides
- KINNELON, St. David's - Mrs. D. Kuhl, James Mason, George Shaw.
- LEONIA, All Saints, - Mrs. O. Simmons, Mrs. A. Hawkins, Joseph Beal
- LINCOLN PARK, St. Andrew's - Mrs. J. McDevitt, Ms. J. Wiesner, Mrs,  
V. Johnson
- LITTLE FALLS, St. Agnes' - Leonard Berdan, Robert Burden, Miss G.  
Paglieri
- LIVINGSTON, St. Peter's - Robert Behn, LeRoy Woodruff, Mrs. A.  
Pearsall
- LYNDHURST, SC. Thomas' Mrs. J. O'Hara, Robert O'Hara, Paul Holzherr
- MADISON, Grace - Louis Ruckgaber, Mrs. B. Dolan, Howard Kempself
- MAPLEWOOD, ST. George's - A. Robert Tremain, Mrs. M. Rankin,  
Robert Bird
- MAYWOOD, St. Martin's - John Morgan, John Millington, Ms. N. Delane
- MENDHAM. St. Mark's - Mrs. J. Cacchio, Louis Leffler, K. Scott Norr
- MIDLAND PARK, Good Shepherd - Mrs. G. Kimmick, Edward Heyd, Robert  
Brattvet
- MILLBURN, St. Stephen's - Miss J. Van Ingen, Ralston Young, Robert  
Cunliffe
- MILLINGTON, All Saints' - Donald Wallace, Robert Armstrong, Ms. N.  
Hennel

-OAK RIDGE, St. Gabriel's - Ms. J. Pisani, Ms. K. Giblin  
 AIR, St. James' - Richard Jundt, Mrs. A. Pettingill, Mrs.  
     E. Habecker  
 AIR, St. John's - G. Vance Moser, Mrs. E. Schmid, Mrs. R. Garbee  
 AIR, St. Luke's - David Haviland, Mr. M. Dalglish  
 AIR, Trinity - Mrs. F. Morris, Mrs. B. Brown, Mrs. M. Dunn.  
 LE, St. Paul's - Raymond Kurtzke, Ms. P. MacDiarmid, Ms. N.  
     Farnsworth  
 PLAINS, St. Paul's - Thomas Jones, Robert Fisher, William Heick  
 TOWN, Redeemer, Mrs. C. Burke, A. Lee Smith  
 TOWN, St. Peter's - Lockwood Rianhard, Mrs. F. Eckler, Mrs..  
     C. Ball  
 LINGTON, St. Peter's - Frank Bourgeois, George Rigby  
 IN LAKES, St. Peter's - Mark Campbell, A. Dudley Coan, Mrs. E.  
     Eades, Robert Stanfield, Mrs. J. Stanfield  
 , Grace - Malcolm Talbott, Walter Koenig, Mrs. M. Wilhelm  
 , House of Prayer - B. Howard Rappaport, William Clegg, Miss  
     B. Waters, Mrs. C. Pyne, Douglas Eldridge  
 , St. Andrew's - Ms. R. Romain, Chester Slater  
 , St. Barnabas' - Frank Waiters, Joseph Dasent  
 , St. James' -  
 , St. Thomas' - LeRoy Bonadie, Mrs. C. Mason, Miss J. Beverly  
 , Trinity Cathedral - Roger Watson, Claude Govan, Miss M. DeMund  
 , Christ Church - Mrs. N. Baugeard, Kenneth Meredith, Robert  
     Metsger  
 ARLINGTON, St. Paul's - Ms. G. Jenny, Richard Brown, Ms. M. Zook  
 BERGEN, Transfiguration -  
 D, Holy Communion -  
 , Grace - Mrs. E. Wilde, Jack Houston, Ms. A. Billmeyer  
 D, St. Alban's - Seward Epps, Mrs. S. Epps, Mrs. R. Renne,  
     Mrs. G. Sullivan



ORADELL, Church of the Annunciation - Charles Dockendorff, Mrs. F. Merritt, Richard Treloar

ORANGE, All Saints' - Frank Ashely

ORANGE, Epiphany -

ORANGE, Grace - Mrs. R. Jahn, Mrs. G. Mackey, Cecil Miller

PARAMUS, St. Mathew's - Ms. R. Hagan, Lawrence Fuchs

PARSIPPANY/TROY HILLS, St. Gregory's - Leo Collins, Ms. M. Coulter  
Herbert Hagman

PASSAIC, St. John's - Mrs. J. Hunter, Mrs. M. DeGroat, Charles Van Dunk, John Barrow

PATERSON, Holy Communion - Donald Briggs, Edward Johnston, Mrs. E.

PATERSON, St. Paul's - Miss E. Bond, Alan Bowen, Bruce Vermeulen

PATERSON, Trinity - Miss L. Kirchgessner, Mrs. E. Monaghan, Mrs. E. Peters

PHILLIPSBURG, St. Luke's -

POMPTON LAKES, Christ Church - Ms. V. Royce, Frank Heringer, Mrs. M. Gilman

RAMSEY, St. John's - Mrs. E. Frost, Hugh Hazelton, Mrs. M. Plante

RIDGEFIELD, St. James' - Mrs. R. Squires, Mrs. S. Drexler, Mrs. M. Holland

RIDGEFIELD PARK, St. Mary the Virgin - Robert Jacob, Ms. J. Humphreys, Ms. M. Huyler

RIDGEWOOD, Christ Church - Mrs. M. Christie, Mrs. H. Diggs, John Snyder

RIDGEWOOD, St. Elizabeth's - Mrs. M. White, Hugh J. Lee, Ralph Emer, Mrs. D. Abbott, Allen Strang

RINGWOOD, Good Shepherd -

ROCHELLE PARK, St. Peter's - Harold Krieger, Mrs. C. Meritai, Mrs. L. Horn

RUTHERFORD, Grace - Richard Mahon, Mrs. E. Hudak, Mrs. N. Trafican

SECAUCUS, Our Saviour - Donald Roberts, Dr. William Olpp, Ms. A. McCormack

SHORT HILLS, Christ Church - Rupert Zimmerer, Mrs. R. Zimmerer, Wil Barlow

ORANGE, St. Andrew's & Holy Communion - R. Chamblin, Richard  
 Verney, Bruce Foreman, Bruce Smith  
 A, St. Mary's - John Lynch, Edgar Mott, Bruce Whitehouse  
 HOPE, Christ Church - Mrs. N. Scholz, Mrs. L. Coleman, Aaron  
 Farnell  
 SUNNA, St. Dunstan's - Thomas Gilmore, Mrs. C. Lane, Ms. C.  
 Neswald  
 T, Calvary - Charles Smylie, Charles Rice, Mr. E. Reiter  
 ECK, Christ Church - Peter Mueller, Edward Spraker, Miss C. Smith,  
 Mrs. A. Skyrn, Mr. R. James, Mrs. R. James  
 ECK, St. Mark's - Marcus Mardirosian, John Carroll, Ms. D.  
 Mardirosian, Thomas Rivers.  
 ELY, Atonement - Miss A. Speirs, E. Granger Ottley, Mrs. J. Tapscott  
 VA BOROUGH, Christ Church - Miss S. Gerhardt, Ms. C. Farquharson,  
 Harry Cooke, Jr.  
 DO, Transfiguration -  
 V CITY, Grace - Miss E. Leslie, Bernardo Valdes, William Ackerman  
 N CITY, St. John's -  
 WA - Holy Spirit - Mrs. C. Martin, Mrs. H. Lawrence  
 NGTON, St. Peter's - David Hall, Anthony Horton, William Richards  
 E, St. Michael's - Thomas Coleman, Andrew Hazelton, Ms. N. Snider,  
 Ms. A. Nieman  
 MILFORD, Church of the Incarnation, Richard Walter, Mrs. B.  
 Walter, Mrs. A. Jecker  
 ORANGE, Holy Innocents' - Henry Birdsall, Ronald Zaph  
 ORANGE, Holy Trinity - Elliott Cruise, Miss E. Wilson  
 ORANGE, St. Mark's - Mrs. M. Yeomans, Robert Wacker  
 WOOD, Grace - Ms. H. Jewell, Donald Hall, Ms. M. Damerell  
 RIDGE, St. Paul's - Ms. Dorothy Bell, Ms. M. Novell, Richard  
 Werner

## THE ANNUAL CONVENTION

The One Hundred and Third Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark was held on Saturday, February 5, 1977, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, New Jersey.

The Holy Communion was celebrated at eight-thirty o'clock, by the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend George E. Rath, S.T.D. At this service the Bishop read the Necrology.

The morning session of the Convention was called to order at nine-fifty-seven o'clock with the Right Reverend the Bishop of Newark in the Chair.

A quorum being present in both Orders, the Convention was declared ready for business. Attendance cards indicated the following were present:

BISHOPS.....	3
PRESBYTERS.....	112
DEACONS.....	12
NUMBER OF LAY DEPUTIES PRESENT.....	352
TOTAL NUMBER OF DEPUTIES (CLERICAL AND LAY).....	479
NUMBER OF CONGREGATIONS REPRESENTED..	121

### BISHOP'S INTRODUCTIONS

The Bishop introduced to the Convention the following:

Retired since last Convention: the Rev. Messrs. Norman S. Rice, and Ralph I. Milligan.

By Ordination to Priesthood prior to January 1, 1977: the Rev. Messrs. Martin G. Humphrey, Benjamin L. Lentz, Robert R. Smith, and Richard A. De Mott.

By Reception into the Priesthood prior to January 1, 1977: the Rev. Richard G.P. Kukowski.

By Ordination to the Priesthood after January 1, 1977: the Rev. Charles H. Belknap, the Rev. Page E.S. Bigelow, the Rev. Martha G.G. Blacklock, and the Rev. Abigail J.W. Painter.

By Recognition of Ordination to the Priesthood after January 1, 1977: the Rev. Nancy C.H. Wittig.

By Letter Dimissory before January 1, 1977: the Rev. Messrs. Jarrette C. Atkins, Terry Lee Henry, and Daniel R. Heischman.

By Ordination to the Diaconate before January 1, 1977: the Rev. James Place Jones.

by Ordination to the Perpetual Diaconate before January 1, 1977:  
the Rev. William Alfred Butz.

NOTE: Having been Ordained to the Perpetual Diaconate at least  
two years the following persons are eligible to vote: the Rev.  
Messrs. Donald L.A. Place and Robert Turner; the Rev. Mrs.  
Louise H. Muenz.

### REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

The Secretary of the Convention has performed the duties of this  
office during the Convention year in accordance with the Constitu-  
tion and Canons.

Notices were sent out in pursuance of the Constitution for the  
93rd Annual Convention now in session.

#### (CLERICAL DEPUTIES:) (HAVING SEAT AND VOICE, BUT NO VOTE:)

Berlin, William H.	Hofmann, Edward
Butz, William Alfred	Jones, James
Delaney, James W.	Magnuson, Fred C. Jr.

#### (LAY DEPUTIES:) (HAVING SEAT AND VOICE, BUT NO VOTE:)

\*Means for more than one reason:

- 1) For failure to transmit a Lay Deputies Certificate according  
to Canon I, Section 2:  

* Englewood, St. John's	* Hoboken, Holy Innocents'
-------------------------	----------------------------
- 2) For failure "for the two years immediately preceding" "to report  
to the Bishop as required by Canon " (Article II, Section 5(1):  

* Englewood, St. John's
-------------------------
- 3) For failure to pay Assessment "for the two years immediately  
preceding" this Convention (Article II, Section 5 (2):

Edgewater, Mediator	* Hoboken, Holy Innocents'
Norwood, Holy Communion	

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. EDLER  
Secretary of the Convention

## COMMITTEE ELECTIONS

The following Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members was nominated by the Rev. W. Alan King and elected: the Messrs. Archie M. Palmer, C. Edward Keller, Jr., and Mr. Thomas Gilmore.

The following Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies was nominated by Mr. Andrew Hazelton and elected: the Rev. Richard M. Louis, Mr. Richard Lassiter and Ms. Patricia Tanga.

The following Committee on Constitution and Canons was nominated by the Rev. Richard N. Pease and elected: the Hon. Ward J. Herbert, the Rev. Messrs. John R. Edler and John C. Owens, Mrs. Dorothy Bartkus and Mr. W. Elliott Cruise.

## BISHOP'S NOMINATIONS TO THE COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

Under the provision of Canon 4 the Bishop presented his nominations to the Commission on Ministry which nominations were confirmed by vote of the Convention:

### Class of 1978: (unexpired term)

The Rev. Leon H. Plante, St. John's Ramsey

### Class of 1980:

The Rev. Frederick L. Redpath, St. Luke's, Montclair

The Rev. Dr. David R. Hamilton, St. Paul's, Morris Plains

The Rev. Phillip C. Cato, St. Peter's, Morristown

Mr. Thomas Millard, Trinity Cathedral, Newark

Mrs. Frances Morris, Trinity, Montclair

Mrs. Joan Halkyard, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RULES OF ORDER

The following report of the Committee on Rules of Order was presented by Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin and on motion it was adopted:

The Committee on Rules of Order for the 103rd Convention of the Diocese of Newark met January 4, 1977, and performed the duties prescribed for it in the Rules of Order adopted at the 102nd Convention. The Committee found no reason for changing or amending the Rules of Order of the 1976 Convention; however, the members of the Committee made two suggestions to the Secretary of Convention:

1. To show the Parish and District affiliation of people holding membership in the Department of Missions, as well as nominees to be elected, in order for voters to have a better knowledge of the geographical make-up of the Department; and
2. To have the Rules of Order of each Convention certified by the Chairman of the Committee on Rules of Order before they are printed in the Journal.

The Committee moves the adoption of the Rules of Order adopted by the 102nd Convention for the 103rd Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY G. RANKIN  
*Chairman*

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

The following proposed Calendar of Business, constituting the report of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, was presented by Dr. Malcolm Talbott, and on motion was adopted.

#### PROPOSED CALENDAR OF BUSINESS Trinity Cathedral, February 5, 1977

8:30 a.m. The Holy Communion  
9:45 a.m. Business Session

Call to Order - determination of a quorum in both Orders  
Welcome to new and retired clerical members  
Report of the Secretary of the 102nd Annual Convention  
Election of Convention Committees  
    On Rights of Clerical Members  
    On Rights of Lay Deputies  
    On Constitution and Canons  
Convention Action on Nominations to the Commission on Ministry  
Report of the Committee on Rules of Order  
Report of the Committee on Dispatch of Business:  
    Adoption of a Calendar of Business  
    Submission of resolutions requiring suspension of Rules  
    Report of the Committee on Elections  
    The Annual Elections - appointment of tellers - balloting  
    Institution of the Secretary of the 103rd Annual Convention  
    Appointment of Assistant Secretaries  
    The Bishop's Address  
    Report of Elections (if available)  
    Report of the Treasurer of Convention and Council  
    Rules for Debate: Presentation of the operating Budgets for 19

\*Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons  
Report of the Episcopal Church Women

\*Noon-day Prayers  
Recess for Lunch at Cathedral House

1:15 p.m. Call to Order

\*Resolutions of Greeting, Announcement, Report of Episcopal Center at Delaware

Address of the Bishop Coadjutor

Report of the Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries

Report of the Council on Diocesan Funding

Report of the Department of Christian Social Relations

Report of the Committee on Resolutions (including matters referred)

Report of the Standing Committee

Reports containing resolutions previously circulated

Reports from Diocesan commissions and other organizations not made by title

Unfinished Business

Bishop's appointments to Council, to Chapter, to commissions and other organizations and to Convention Committees on the Pension Fund, on New Parishes and to Certify the Minutes

Reports made by Title

Closing Prayers and adjournment

\*Additional balloting, if necessary, will be conducted prior to this agenda item.

## SUBMISSION OF RESOLUTIONS REQUIRING SUSPENSION OF RULES OF ORDER

The Rev. W. Alan King submitted a resolution concerning retail stores staying open for business on Sundays.

The Rev. Wade A. Renn submitted a resolution requesting of the Diocese of New York a factual clarification of the Canonical propriety of the Ordination of a self-admitted Lesbian.

The Rev. Phillip C. Cato submitted a resolution concerning the use of capital punishment as a penalty for major crimes.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS

Mr. William Bigelow, Chairman and Chief Teller, reported that the Bishop had appointed the following tellers of the election:

TELLERS

Mrs. Armando Bustamante, Trinity Cathedral, Newark  
 Mrs. David P. Hall, St. Peter's, Washington  
 Mrs. Rosemarie Harvey, St. John's, Passaic  
 Mr. Joseph S. Jones, Epiphany, Orange  
 Mr. John A. Mack, St. Gregory's, Parsippany/Troy Hills  
 Mr. Frederick J. Manthey, Trinity, Irvington  
 Mr. Edwin Mott, Sr., St. George's, Maplewood  
 Mr. John Pinkman, St. Peter's, Morristown  
 Mr. Walter D. Sumner, III, St. Paul's, Englewood  
 Dr. William G. Talmage, St. Dunstan's, Succasunna  
 Mrs. Nancy Talmage, St. Dunstan's, Succasunna  
 Mr. William Taylor, St. Peter's, Morristown  
 Mrs. Donald S. Woodcock, St. Luke's, Hope  
 Mr. Sander Zulauf, St. Dunstan's, Succasunna

ALTERNATE TELLERS

Mrs. Mary Leigh Armstrong, All Saints', Millington  
 Mrs. Kathleen Beattie, St. Martin's, Maywood  
 Mr. W. Elliott Cruise, Holy Trinity, West Orange  
 Mrs. Marion L. DeGroat, St. John's, Passaic  
 Mrs. Ruth A. Hook, Christ Church, Ridgewood  
 Mrs. Richard Meyers, All Saints', Glen Rock  
 Ms. Pearl Muller, All Saints', Bergenfield  
 Mr. Kenneth Mulligan, St. Dunstan's, Succasunna  
 Ms. Marlene Soback, All Saints', Bergenfield  
 Mrs. Jean Stanfield, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes  
 Ms. Karen Sudock, All Saints', Bergenfield

OFFICIAL BALLOTNO CONTEST ELECTIONS

The Chair declared the following elected:

For Secretary of Convention: the Rev. John R. Edler, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes.

For Treasurer of Convention: Mr. Robert J. Schoen, Grace, Madison.

For Assistant Treasurer of Convention: Mrs. Katherine Weldon.

For Ecclesiastical Court, Class of 1983: the Rev. Dr. David H. Hamilton, St. Paul's, Morris Plains.

For Lay Assessor, Class of 1980: Mr. Arthur K. Nims, Grace, Madison

For Standing Committee, Class of 1981: Mr. Victor W. Hart, Christ, Hackensack



For Trinity Cathedral Chapter, Newark, Class of 1980: Mrs. Alpheus J. Dolan, Grace, Madison, The Rev. Wade Ren, Grace, Nutley.

For Department of Missions, Class of 1980: the Rev. Walter D. Carlson, Atonement, Fairlawn, The Rev. William S. Dougherty, Christ, Newton, the Rev. C. Edward Keller, Jr., St. Agnes', Little Falls, the Rev. Henry Powers, Atonement, Tenafly.

### CONTEST ELECTION

The Tellers of the Election distributed the Official Ballot as follows:

#### Standing Committee - Class of 1988 - Clerical Order

The Rev. Henry Powers, Atonement, Tenafly (East Bergen)  
 The Rev. Donald G.A. MacLeod, St. Clement's, Hawthorne (Passaic)  
 The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, St. Stephen's, Millburn (South Essex)  
 The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr., St. Bartholomew's, HoHoKus  
 (West Berger)

#### Standing Committee - Class of 1979 - Clerical Order

The Rev. Harry Whitley, St. Paul's, Paterson (Passaic)  
 The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson III, Trinity, Newark  
 (South Essex)

#### Deputy to Provincial Synod - Class of 1979

The Rev. Mary F. Evans, St. Paul's, Paterson (Passaic)  
 The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, St. John's, Dover (Western)  
 The Rev. John A. Rollins, Christ, Pompton Lakes (Passaic)  
 The Rev. F. Sanford Cutler, Redeemer, Morristown (Morris)  
 The Rev. Robert C. Harvey, All Saints', Bergenfield (East Berger)

#### Deputy to Provincial Synod - Class of 1979

Mr. Andrew Hazelton, St. Michael's, Wayne (Passaic)  
 Mrs. Mary L. Armstrong, All Saints', Millington (Morris)  
 Dr. Emil J. Piel, St. Peter's, Essex Fells (Essex Fells)

#### Department of Missions - Class of 1980

Mr. Newton Parker, St. Peter's, Mount Arlington (Western)  
 Mr. Robert G. Guempel, Grace, Madison (Morris)  
 Mr. Leon C. Longchamp, St. John's, Ramsey (West Bergen)  
 Mr. Andrew S. Hazelton, St. Michael's, Wayne (Passaic)  
 Mrs. Betty Waters, House of Prayer, Newark (South Essex)  
 Mrs. Herbert M. Wilson, Jr., St. Gregory's, Par-Troy (Morris)  
 Mr. William Calcagno, Incarnation, West Milford (Passaic)  
 Mr. Thomas Gilmore, St. Dunstan's, Succasunna (Morris)

Polls opened at 10:15 o'clock and closed at 10:30 o'clock.

The Chair instituted the Secretary of the Convention, the Treasurer and the Assistant Treasurer of the Convention.

On the occasion of his twentieth anniversary as Secretary of the Convention, the Bishop on behalf of the Convention presented the Rev. John R. Edler with a leather attache case in appreciation of his twenty years of service.

The Rev. Mr. Edler thanked the Bishop and the Convention for the gracious gift.

The Secretary appointed Mrs. Katherine Weldon, the Rev. Addison K. Hoff, Rector of St. Peter's, Rochelle Park, and the Venerable Henry Biggin, Administrative Assistant to the Bishop, as his Assistant Secretaries.

At 10:35 a.m. the Right Reverend George E. Rath, S.T.D. delivered his Fourth Annual Address as Bishop of the Diocese of Newark.

### ASSESSMENT BUDGET

On motion the following resolution was adopted:

*RESOLVED that in consideration of any action on the Assessment Budget the following rules of debate shall be followed:*

- 1) *The Treasurer shall have FIVE MINUTES to speak in respect to the Budget.*
- 2) *The entire debate on the Budget thereafter shall not exceed a total of FORTY MINUTES.*
  - 2a) *The first THIRTY MINUTES being allotted for the debate of the Functions of the Budget in order.*
  - 2b) *The last TEN MINUTES being allotted for perfection of the Resolution as a whole.*
- 3) *Each speaker shall be limited to TWO MINUTES, and no speaker shall speak more than once on the same question.*
- 4) *To the extent possible, the Chair shall recognize speakers of opposite views in alternate succession.*
- 5) *Only motions to amend the Function under discussion and motions to amend any amendment of the Function under discussion shall be entertained until all three Functions have been discussed and debated.*
- 6) *Any amendment that would increase a proposed appropriation must include a proposed source of funding for the increase.*
- 7) *No motion to lay on the table, or otherwise to terminate debate on the Resolution as a whole, shall be entertained during the allotted time period, or until no other member desires to speak to the Resolution, whichever shall first occur.*
- 8) *The Resolution as finally perfected by the Convention then shall be considered and adopted as a unit.*

On motion the following resolution was adopted:

*BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention adopt a 1977 Assessment Budget in the amount of \$ 608,956., detailed as follows:*

- a) the Episcopal Function of the 1977 Budget in the amount of \$ 163,320.*
- b) the Administrative Function of the 1977 Budget in the amount of \$ 257,636.*
- c) the Parochial Function of the 1977 Budget in the amount of \$ 188,000. and*

*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that an assessment be levied on parishes and missions of the Diocese at such a rate as to fund the amount of \$ 516,769., the balance of \$ 92,187. being derived from endowment and other incomes and balances forwarded.*

On motion by the Rev. Mr. Ivan Partridge, the following resolution was adopted:

*RESOLVED that item # 19 be referred to the Diocesan Council for further review of options regarding Clergy Medical Insurance, with the Council empowered to levy additional assessments, if it deems it wise to do so, to cover additional premiums.*

#### SHARES (PROGRAM) BUDGET

On motion the following resolution was adopted:

*RESOLVED that in consideration of any action on the "Shares" Budget the following rules of debate shall be followed:*

- 1) The Treasurer shall have FIVE MINUTES to speak in respect to the Budget.*
- 2) The entire debate on the Budget thereafter shall not exceed a total of FORTY MINUTES.*
  - 2a) The first THIRTY MINUTES being allotted for the debate of the Budget Sections in order.*
  - 2b) The last TEN MINUTES being allotted for perfection of the Resolution as a whole.*
- 3) Each speaker shall be limited to TWO MINUTES, and no speaker shall speak more than once on the same question.*
- 4) To the extent possible, the Chair shall recognize speakers of the opposite views in alternate succession.*

- 6) Only motions to amend the Section under discussion and motions to amend any amendment of the Section under discussion shall be entertained until all eight Sections have been discussed and debated.
- 6) Any amendment that would increase a proposed appropriation must include a proposed source of funding for the increase.
- 7) No motion to lay on the table, or otherwise to terminate debate on the Resolution as a whole, shall be entertained during the allotted time period, or until no other member desires to speak to the Resolution, whichever shall first occur.
- 8) The Resolution as finally perfected by the Convention then shall be considered and adopted as a unit.

motion by Dr. Malcolm Talbot, the following resolution was adopted:

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention adopt the Program function of the 1977 Budget in the amount of \$629,753:

a) Executive Council's Asking.....	\$ 299,178..
b) Congregational Life and Development.....	\$ 213,100.
c) Ministry of Clergy and Laity.....	\$ 21,300.
d) Christian Education.....	\$ 27,725.
e) Institutional Life.....	\$ 44,400.
f) Communications & Ecumenical.....	\$ 24,050.
	<u>\$ 629,753.</u>

# FIRST REPORT ON ELECTIONS

Tellers of the Election reported the following:

Number of Votes Cast..... 435  
Necessary for Election..... 218

## WINDING COMMITTEE - CLASS OF 1981

- 16 The Rev. Henry Powers, Atonement, Tenafly (East Bergen)
- 19 The Rev. Donald G.A. MacLeod, St. Clement's, Hawthorne (Passaic)
- 17 The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, St. Stephen's, Millburn (South Essex)
- 16 The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr., St. Bartholomew's, HoHoKus (West Bergen)

## WINDING COMMITTEE - CLASS OF 1979

- 18 The Rev. Harry Whitley, St. Paul's, Paterson (Passaic)
- 14 The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson III, Trinity, Newark. (South Essex)

Elected

## DEPUTY TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD - CLASS OF 1979 - CLERICAL ORDER

- 137 The Rev. Mary F. Evans, St. Paul's, Paterson (Passaic)
- 217 The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, St. John's, Dover (Western)
- \*223 The Rev. John A. Rollins, Christ, Pompton (Passaic)
- 189 The Rev. Frederick S. Cutler, Redeemer, Morristown (Morris)
- 99 The Rev. Robert C. Harvey, All Saints', Bergenfield (East Bergen)

## DEPUTY TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD - CLASS OF 1979 - LAY ORDER

- 252 Mr. Andrew Hazelton, St. Michael's, Wayne (Passaic)
- \*289 Mrs. Mary L. Armstrong, All Saints', Millington (Morris)
- \*299 Dr. Emil J. Piel, St. Peter's, Essex Fells (North Essex)

## DEPARTMENT OF MISSION - CLASS OF 1980

- 204 Mr. Newton Parker, St. Peter's, Mount Arlington (Western)
- 206 Mr. Robert G. Guempel, Grace, Madison (Morris)
- 197 Mr. Leon C. Longchamp, St. John's, Ramsey (West Bergen)
- \*252 Mr. Andrew S. Hazelton, St. Michael's, Wayne (Passaic)
- \*235 Mrs. Betty Waters, House of Prayer, Newark (South Essex)
- 202 Mrs. Herbert M. Wilson, Jr., St. Gregory's, Parsippany/Troy Hills (Morris)
- 126 Mr. William Calcagno, Incarnation, West Milford (Passaic)
- 181 Mr. Thomas Gilmore, St. Dunstan's, Succasunna (Morris)

\*Elected

Polls opened at 11:50 o'clock and closed at 12:05 o'clock.

The Rev. Mr. Harry Whitley, Ecumenical Officer of the Diocese distributed a questionnaire to supply information for Partners in Mission.

Mrs. George Christie, President, presented the report of the Episcopal Church Women of the Diocese of Newark.

Noonday Prayers were said by the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese, the Right Reverend John S. Spong, D.D.

The Convention recessed at 12:21 o'clock.

A brown bag luncheon was held in the Cathedral House.

## AFTERNOON SESSION

The Convention reconvened at 1:25 o'clock with the Bishop of the Diocese in the Chair.

The Rev. George Poffenbarger II, Executive Director of the Episcopal Center at Delaware, spoke to the Convention about the future plans of the Center.

## RESOLUTIONS OF GREETINGS

motion by the Venerable Henry M. Biggin, the following resolution unanimously adopted:

*RESOLVED that this 103rd Diocesan Convention extended its warm and affectionate greeting to Mrs. Theodore Ludlow, widow of our sometime Suffragan Bishop, to Mrs. Leland Stark, wife of our former diocesan Bishop, and to Mrs. Shahla Anand, widow of our late assistant Bishop, as well as assurance of prayers and best wishes for a prompt recovery to Mrs. Donald MacAulie, widow of our onetime Suffragan Bishop, as well as to clerical members of this Convention who are ill, among whom are the Rev. Messrs. Graham Butler-Nixon, William L. Nieman, Jr., John L. Denny and Francis W. Carr.*

1:40 o'clock the Right Reverend John Shelby Spong, D.D. delivered First Annual Address as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Arkansas.

## SECOND REPORT ON ELECTIONS

Tellers of the Election reported the following:

Number of Votes Cast..... 449  
Necessary for Election..... 225

### STANDING COMMITTEE - CLASS OF 1981

32 The Rev. Henry Powers  
92 The Rev. Donald G.A. MacLeod  
61 The Rev. Joseph D. Herring  
\*230 The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr.

### DEPUTY TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD - CLASS OF 1979

51 The Rev. Mary F. Evans  
\*285 The Waldron L. Coon  
2 The Rev. John A. Rollins  
68 The Rev. Frederick S. Cutler  
18 The Rev. Robert C. Harvey

### DEPARTMENT OF MISSION - CLASS OF 1980

211 Mr. Newton Parker  
212 Mr. Robert G. Guempel  
119 Mr. Leon C. Longchamp  
4 Mr. Andrew S. Hazelton  
6 Mrs. Betty Waters  
168 Mrs. Herbert M. Wilson, Jr.  
43 Mr. William Calcagno  
66 Mr. Thomas Gilmore

\* Elected

There being no election in the Department of Missions La. Order, the following resolution on motion was adopted:

*RESOLVED that the Rules of Election be suspended and that the two top names, Mr. Newton Parker and Mr. Robert G. Guempel, be declared elected.*

## REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMISSION ON CLERGY SALARIES

On motion by the Rev. Hayward Levy, Chairman, the following report was received and the included resolutions adopted:

*This Commission has been charged with three major responsibilities:*

- 1. Thorough annual study of clergy remuneration in the Diocese.*
- 2. Official report to the Convention re this study.*
- 3. Offering of recommendations to the Convention regarding clergy salaries and related considerations.*

*This Commission has no power to enforce standards adopted or mandates issued by Diocesan Convention.*

### RECOMMENDATIONS

#### SOCIAL SECURITY TAXES

For Social Security purposes only, clergymen are considered self-employed individuals. As such, it is required that they pay both employee and employer portions of the Social Security tax. The rapid escalation in this tax is a major factor in the continuing erosion of purchasing power for most of the clergy family. For instance, the maximum tax for clergymen in 1970 was \$538.20. By 1975, the maximum tax had more than doubled to \$1,113.90.

Published Federal reports indicate that churches lawfully may not pay the Social Security tax for their ministers. But it is entirely legal to make an annual contribution to the minister earmarked for a part or all of this tax. Although such a contribution might be considered a fringe benefit rather than cash salary in arriving at the salary "package," it is absolutely necessary that this contribution be reported to both the Internal Revenue Service and the Church Pension Fund as a salary benefit.

THIS COMMISSION RECOMMENDS that the governing boards of churches throughout this Diocese give this matter immediate attention. Provision for the relief of this increasingly burdensome taxation is a very timely way to lessen the destructive impact of the constant erosion of purchasing power.

#### DIALOGUE AND NEGOTIATIONS

Many ministers report that they have little or no opportunity to discuss the salaries and livelihood in a private meeting with appropriate committees or persons. All too frequently expectations both of the congregation and of the clergy are not clearly expressed or understood.

THIS COMMISSION RECOMMENDS that the governing boards of the churches of the Diocese where dialogue and negotiation are not part of the normal procedure arrange for such in the interest of fairness, improved morale and better understanding for all concerned.

THIS COMMISSION FURTHER RECOMMENDS that all churches work toward a goal of "Fair and Equitable" remuneration for their clergy, remembering that salary scales adopted by Diocesan Convention are for minimum salaries--salaries below which no minister should work in a full time position. In this regard, note the following words from Dr. Martin E. Marty, renowned Church Historian and analyst of the American scene:

While real riches can enslave, absence of subsistence-level, material goods is not by itself liberating. Especially today where ministerial sacrifice really hits innocents, like college-bound parsonage children.

...I know that a handful of ministers are overpaid (by the standards of professionalism in general). But let me be materialist enough to keep saying that ministers can just possibly be freed for others and from "things" if they have just enough things so as not to have to spend so many hours each day hoarding and plotting and stewarding to make finances come out right.

#### PROPOSALS FOR 1978

the rate of inflation has come down from the lofty and destructive levels of 1974, prices are still rising. From the third quarter of 1975 to the third quarter of 1976 (the latest figure available at this writing) prices in the New York metropolitan area increased by 5.9 per cent as measured by the consumer price index of the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. This is still, by past standards, a very high rate of inflation, and it means a continued erosion of purchasing power. Indeed, if we go back three years, from the third quarter of 1973 to the same quarter in 1976, we find that prices in this area have risen, and consumer purchasing power has declined, by nearly 26 per cent.

During this same three-year period the Convention's mandated increases in ministerial stipends total 19.5 per cent. It is clear that clergy salaries have lagged. I believe this general observation remains true even if one allows for the fact that some items that enter into the cost of living (such as housing and utilities) are provided most of the clergy in the form of non-monetary compensation.

Years ago, the Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries recommended that the churches should move beyond efforts merely to keep up with the cost of living increases and direct every effort toward the attainment of "just and equitable" compensation. The erratic economic conditions of very recent years have resulted in the focusing of attention on efforts merely to keep up--or almost keep up--with spiraling inflation.

THIS COMMISSION SUGGESTS that the time has come to renew efforts toward salary levels which more nearly approach professional-level compensation. Our recommendations for 1978, therefore, for the first time in several years, include a modest increase in basic salary levels not tied in to the cost-of-living increases. The breakdown is as following:



Cost of living Increment - 6%  
Professional Increment - 1.5%

The scales below are MINIMUM SCALES, representing cash stipends below which no ordained minister should be expected to function in a full time position in this Diocese. A minimum scale is not necessarily a reasonable, fair or equitable remuneration. WE STRONGLY URGE ALL GOVERNING BOARDS TO TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION SUCH FACTORS AS THEIR MINISTER'S TRAINING, EXPERIENCE, DEDICATION, SUPERVISORY FUNCTIONS, EFFECTIVENESS, PERFORMANCE AND FAMILY RESPONSIBILITIES in the establishment of local standards of remuneration. No figures below are to be misconstrued as representing maximum salaries.

### RESOLUTION I

WHEREAS the Convention's mandated increases in minimum salaries for the clergy of the Diocese of Newark in recent years have been well below the increase in the cost of living for this area as reported in official government indices; and

WHEREAS clergy salaries remain well below those of perhaps every other profession which involves comparable training, professional development, skills and commitment of time and effort;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the 103rd Convention of the Diocese of Newark establish minimum salary scales at all levels for 1978 to effect an increase of 7.5% over corresponding scales adopted for 1977, as indicated below:

	1977	Increment	1978
Step 1-Deacon	\$ 9,560.	\$ 720	\$10,280.
Step 2-Priest with less than 2 years' service	10,340.	780	11,120.
Step 3-Priest with 2 to 6 years' service	10,650.	800	11,450.
Step 4-Priest with 6 to 10 years' service	10,980.	820	11,800.
Step 5-Priest with 10 to 14 years' service	11,450.	860	12,310.
Step 6-Priest with 14 or more years' service	11,930.	890	12,820.

Age equivalencies (as established by prior Conventions):

		1977	1978
Age 30	Step 3	\$10,650.	\$11,450.
34	4	10,980.	11,800.
38	5	11,450.	12,310.
42	6	11,930.	12,820.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that all increments due to age or length of service shall, in fact, become effective at the beginning of the fiscal year following the date upon which the clergyman becomes eligible for such increases either by reason of length of service or age; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that in addition to the appropriate cash salary, all clergy shall continue to receive standard allowances and perquisites established by previous Conventions, as follows:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| a) Suitable housing, properly maintained | d) Water  |
| b) Heat                                  | e) Gas (if necessary)                                       |
| c) Electricity                           | f) Auto allowance   |
|  | g) Local telephone service, if required for parish purposes |

## RESOLUTION II

WHEREAS financial demands placed upon those providing for children in the household are disproportionately heavy for those in lower salary ranges,

IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that this Convention continue the policy established in 1970 that all clergy receiving minimum cash salaries shall receive the additional sum of \$100 per year per dependent child (as defined by I.R.S. regulations), up to a limit of four (4) children; and

IT FURTHER RESOLVED that these allowances be treated as regular salary in establishing disbursement schedules for 1978.

## RESOLUTION III

WHEREAS the Convention currently establishes only minimum salary scales for the clergy of the Diocese; and

WHEREAS the need for incremental income is critical also for those already receiving salaries above the minimum standards; and

WHEREAS past Conventions have approved the general concept of clergy salaries that are "just and equitable;"

IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that this Convention strongly recommend that in cases where the clergy are currently receiving a salary above 1977 minimum standards, they likewise receive salary increase of 7.5% for 1978; and

IT FURTHER RESOLVED that such increments shall become effective January 1, 1978.

## REMINDERS RE AUTOMOBILE ALLOWANCES AND CONTINUING EDUCATION

Resolutions passed by recent Conventions remain in force at this time. The Convention of 1976 approved a minimum automobile allowance of \$1,600. per year. Convention of 1973 approved by a virtually unanimous vote a resolution that Parish and Mission make available annually a minimum of one week and a sum of less than \$200. to be used for continuing education of the clergy under contract to said specific congregation. (For specific programs, time and funds increments may accrue for a period not to exceed four (4) years.)

## SOME RELATED CONSIDERATIONS

Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries continues an investigation of Clergy living. Attached to this report is a leaflet which may be of interest to many of the clergy and lay people of the Diocese.

Her study concerns annuities. The Commission has consulted with investment advisors and will be happy to offer some guidelines and general information to those who request them. Please send such requests to the chairman of the Commission.

A third study concerns investigation of the feasibility of more elaborate scales and/or ranges for salaries, as well as the entire concept of clergy and congregational accountability.

Respectfully submitted,

The Rev. Hayward Levy  
*Chairman*  
 Gordon McKinley  
 William Reuss  
 The Rev. William Roeger  
 The Rev. Donald Schroder  
 Robert W. Stone

(Please direct all inquiries, requests or suggestions to the chairman:

Hayward L. Levy, Jr.  
 St. Bartholomew's Church  
 70 Sheridan Ave.  
 HoHoKus, N.J. 07423 Tel. 444-5025)

The Commission wishes to express publicly our deep appreciation to Mrs. Edward Walker for her countless hours of conscientious and cheerful work as statistician for the Commission; to all who have participated in the annual survey; and to our Bishops and the parishioners and leaders throughout the Diocese whose awareness and concern make possible each bit of encouraging news we are able to report.

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS

The Honorable Ward Herbert, Chancellor, presented the following report which on motion was received:

- A) On December 17, the Committee on Constitution and Canons was requested by the Standing Committee to prepare an amended version of Article IV of the Diocesan Constitution for the approval of the Convention on first reading to allow for 1) the election of the President of the Standing Committee from either the clerical or the lay order and 2) a rotation of membership on the Standing Committee.

The Committee submits for approval on first reading the following amendment to Article IV in which the added text is underlined and the deleted word is given in parenthesis:

The Standing Committee shall consist of four Presbyters entitled to vote in the Convention and four Lay Communicants of the Diocese who shall be elected by the Convention for a term of four years, provided that no person shall be elected to serve more than two full terms in succession. As soon as convenient after each election, the Standing Committee shall organize and choose a President from among its (Clerical) members, and a Secretary. During the intervals when the Convention is not in session, the Standing Committee may fill vacancies in its membership.

The Convention, voting by Orders, adopted on first reading the amendment to Article IV:

in compliance with the procedure specified in Article IX of the Constitution, the Committee on Constitutions and Canons recommends the adoption of these amendments to Article IV.

B) Two resolutions submitted by the Diocesan Youth Commission were referred to this Committee by the President of Convention:

One, recommending that the Convention create a seat on the Diocesan Council for a term of one year for a person aged 16 to 18 to be elected by the Youth of the Diocese,

another, recommending that the Convention "mandate" that each District Convocation elect a representative, aged 14 to 18, to serve on the Diocesan Youth Commission.

In the opinion of the Committee, neither resolution was in proper form to constitute an amendment to the Canons governing the Council and the District Convocations. The Chairman wrote to the Youth Commission suggesting revised forms of resolution: No response was received.

It is clear that the provisions of Canon 5, Section 1, empower the Bishop to appoint to the Council a person chosen by the youth of the Diocese. It is also clear that the exercise of the provisions of Canon 7, Section 4, are sufficient to call upon the Convocations to arrange for the selection of District representatives to a Youth Committee. We have been informed that the submitter of the resolutions understands that the Bishop is prepared to act under both Canons to respond during the coming year to the needs expressed by the Youth Commission.

Accordingly, the Committee has nothing to report or to recommend at this time of the two resolutions offered by the Youth Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

A.H. Cashion, *Chairman*  
The Rev. Trevor Thomas  
The Rev. William Wetherell  
Mrs. Dorothy Bartkus  
Mr. George Clark

#### REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN COUNCIL ON VOLUNTARY FUNDING

Robert Schoen, Treasurer, explained the report of the Committee on Diocesan Funding and presented to the Convention on behalf of the Council three resolutions. On a motion to divide the Convention defeated the first resolve of the first resolution that called for the preparation of the single budget for Administration and Program.

The Convention also defeated the second resolve of the first resolution calling for memorializing of the '79 Convention to repeal Title 1, Canon 4, Section 6 of the National Canons.

On motion the Convention adopted the following resolution, actually the third resolve of resolution I as amended by the Rev. Harry Smith:

*RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council initiate a formal intensified Stewardship Program in the Diocese of Newark to move toward the inauguration of a program of support for Diocesan work through guidelines for voluntary giving.*

#### REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

On motion by the Very Rev. Dillard Robinson III, Chairman, the following resolution as amended by the Rev. Otto L.M. Lolk was adopted:

*WHEREAS, the system of white minority rule in South Africa, called Apartheid, has been widely condemned, be it therefore*

*RESOLVED, that the Convention of the Diocese of Newark urge all trustees of diocesan and parish funds to examine stockholdings and initiate stockholder resolutions with companies doing business in South Africa, requesting them to initiate steps aimed at withdrawal of all capital investment, should the policy of Apartheid not be abandoned by the government of South Africa.*

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

##### YOUTH REPRESENTATION OF PARISH VESTRY

On motion by Mr. Henry Franzoni, Chairman, the following resolution submitted by the Diocesan Youth Committee was adopted:

*WHEREAS, one of the goals of the Diocesan Youth Ministry is to increase the participation of youth on all levels of the Diocese, and*

*WHEREAS, the parish is the foundation of Diocesan affairs and structure,*

*THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that this 103rd Diocesan Convention encourages all parishes to move positively toward youth representation on the parish vestry by electing one youth between the ages of 18 and 20.*

#### COMMISSION TO EXPLORE HOUSING NEEDS OF THE AGED

On motion by Mr. Henry Franzoni, Chairman, the following resolution submitted by the Rev. Kenneth F. Baer and amended by the Deputies of the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly, and the Convocation of Passaic was adopted:

WHEREAS, the church has traditionally been a champion of causes either neglected or ignored by society, and

WHEREAS, housing and health care impose substantial demands on the financial resources of the aging, and

WHEREAS, we lack confidence that substantial assistance to the aged will be forthcoming from the legalization of casino gambling in Atlantic City, and

WHEREAS, there is presently a lack of adequate facilities for the aged in the Diocese of Newark that would permit our aged to continue living in familiar neighborhoods where they are presently rooted,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Bishop appoint a commission to explore these needs and to report its findings and make specific recommendations no later than the 104th Annual Convention, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that each parish in the Diocese of Newark address itself to the problem of senior citizen housing by making its views known to local municipal authorities, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that each parish report its action to Convocation which shall consider, coordinate, and implement the action of the parishes, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the delegates from the Diocese of Newark to the New Jersey Council of Churches be instructed to express the concern of the 103rd Convention related to housing needs of the aged, and that the delegates seek with other churches solutions to this situation, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the delegates from the Diocese of Newark to the New Jersey Council of Churches make a progress report to the 104th Diocesan Convention.

#### COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL PRACTICES FOR LAY PEOPLE

Motion by Mr. Henry Franzoni, Chairman, the following resolution submitted by the Episcopal Churchwomen's Executive Board was adopted:

WHEREAS, the 65th General Convention of the Episcopal Church, meeting in Minneapolis, acknowledged past discrimination against women, and

WHEREAS, little is known about the status, compensation, and benefit practices throughout this Diocese for any of the lay people employed by the several parishes and missions of the Diocese, and

*WHEREAS, the Standing Committee on Clergy Salaries surveyed the Diocese for these factors before recommending just and fair standards for the clergy of the Diocese,*

*THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that a Committee on Personnel Practices for Lay People be appointed to prepare a study of the lay people employed by the church, their responsibilities, and the adequacy of compensation and benefits, and*

*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Committee report its findings and suggested future action to the 1978 Diocesan Convention.*

#### ALLOWANCE OF COLLEGE EXPENSES AS A TAX DEDUCTION

On motion a resolution submitted by Mr. Loring S. Fisher and the Rev. Kenneth F. Baer and subsequently amended to include elementary secondary schools and the care of children less than normal was committed to the Department of Christian Social Relations for further study and further recommendations.

#### YOUTH REPRESENTATION ON DIOCESAN COUNCIL

On motion the resolution submitted by the Diocesan Youth Committee was referred back to the Committee for better understanding, clarification and with the note that the Bishop usually does take into consideration in his appointments the emphasis of youth.

#### CONVOCATION REPRESENTATIVES TO THE DIOCESAN YOUTH COMMITTEE

On motion by Mr. Henry Franzoni, Chairman, the following resolution submitted by the Diocesan Youth Committee was adopted as amended:

*WHEREAS, the present structure of voluntary participation on the Diocesan Youth Committee has proven to be ineffective, and*

*WHEREAS, the 100th Diocesan Convention put youth as a top priority, and*

*WHEREAS, the 65th General Convention called for a commitment of Resources and Personnel on the national diocesan and parish level for a youth ministry of mission, education and spiritual development,*

*BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the 103rd Diocesan Convention mandate that each Convocation nominate to the Bishop one adult and one youth (14-18 years old) for appointment by the Bishop to the Diocesan Youth Committee to develop leadership in the church and to promote inter-relationships among parishes.*

## FORMATION OF PARISH COMMITTEE ON HUNGER

In motion by Mr. Henry Franzoni, Chairman, the following resolution submitted by the Diocesan Committee on Hunger and the Department of Christian Social Relations was adopted as amended:

*WHEREAS, today millions of people in the world, in our own nation and in our local communities are starving or suffering permanently damaging malnutrition - at a time when the world's population continues to outstrip food production, and*

*WHEREAS, as citizens of the world's largest grain producer and exporter of other critical foodstuffs, we are called upon to make policy decisions of unprecedented impact on other lives, and*

*WHEREAS, the problem of hunger is of such magnitude and complexity as to create a sense of powerlessness, yet our commitment to Christ demands that we act with others of good conscience to attack unceasingly the root causes and continually seek solutions for alleviation today and possible solution tomorrow for global hunger,*

*BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that each parish in the Diocese of Newark be encouraged to form a Committee on Hunger to work with the Diocesan Committee and the appropriate national church agency for the purpose of 1) education regarding the multi-faceted aspects of world hunger; 2) information regarding proposed and pending legislation for action and existing legislation for implementation; 3) examination of our present life style and its effect on the world wide standard of living. 4) consideration of ways and means of raising funds for emergency food programs such as the Presiding Bishop's Fund, UNICEF and Church World Service, and 5) development of a plan by which the hunger program can be addressed through existing parish programs, e.g. Sunday School classes, sermons, Church Women plans, Lenten study, youth project, and*

*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that it will be the responsibility of the Lay Deputies of this Convention to submit to the Secretary of Convention by the First Sunday in Lent, February 27, 1977, the names, addresses and telephone numbers of parishioners and other persons interested in serving on their parish's Committee on Hunger, and*

*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that it be the duty of the Diocesan Committee on Hunger to assist the parish committees in fulfilling the purposes outlined in this resolution, and in particular to furnish the Newark Churchman with information and articles on hunger for regular publication.*



## COMMISSION TO RESEARCH AND DEVELOP PROGRAMS TO COMBAT INSTITUTIONAL RACISM

On motion by Mr. Henry Franzoni, Chairman, and a subsequent motion to divide by Dr. Malcolm Talbott the following resolution submitted by the Department of Christian Social Relations was adopted as amended:

*WHEREAS, "Racism" is a word that reflects ugly facts - an unwillingness to let persons be themselves without regard to ethnic background, a haughtiness of spirit which denies the divinely-ordered equality of all persons, and an arrogance of attitude which expects persons of different ethnic background to endure wrongs which others would reject in righteous indignation; and*

*WHEREAS, racism, however, often wears the respectable garments of accepted social customs and is implicit in structures of discrimination which persistently mar the life and equality of the community; and*

*WHEREAS, a principal factor contributing to the depth and severity of the crises facing our communities has been attitudes and actions--attitudes and actions which bear witness to the presence of active racism; and*

*WHEREAS, we, the members of the Episcopal Church, can plead no exemption from charges that we share these attitudes and actions;*

*THEREFORE BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this Convention request the Bishops of the Diocese to appoint a Commission to research and develop programs to combat institutional racism in the Diocese of Newark and its parishes in the areas of education, economic power, leadership, membership and staff, and report back to this convention in 1978.*

A motion to fund the Commission at a cost not to exceed \$4,000. was defeated.

## RESOLUTION SUBMITTED REQUESTING THE SUSPENSION OF THE RULES OF ORDER

Voting by Orders, the Convention declined to suspend the Rules of Order to consider the resolution submitted by the Rev. Wade Renn. The Convention also declined to suspend the Rules of Order to consider the resolutions submitted by the Rev. Messrs. Alan King and Phillip Cato.

## AD HOC COMMITTEE ON THE MEDICAL PROLONGATION OF LIFE

following report, presented by Mr. Richard T. Lassiter, Chairman, including the resolution was adopted:

Following on a resolution adopted at the 102nd Convention of the Diocese of Newark, Bishop George E. Rath appointed an Ad Hoc Committee on the Medical Prolongation of Life charged "to study the issue of individuals requesting that no heroic or extraordinary measures be employed to prolong life where there appears to be no reasonable expectation of recovery". The Committee contained representatives of various disciplines; such as, ethics, medical, legal, clergy and lay. The Committee has held a series of meetings.

A medical prolongation of life is a wide and complex question, brought to the fore by recent and continuing advances in medicine. The physician has always endeavored to prolong life and abide by the principles of his Hippocratic Oath. The ability to prolong life has increased tremendously in recent years. As examples: to the standard treatment of cancer by surgery and cobalt have been added chemotherapy and immunology; the use of kidney dialysis machines has become widespread; open heart surgery has been employed extensively; and intensive care units are common. In other words, what was extraordinary yesterday is routine today. And the advance will continue.

The definition of death is changing. No longer is simple heart and breathing apparatus a final evidence of death, as restarting these functions can sometimes be accomplished. Brain death must also be considered.

The ability to prolong life in a comatose, vegetative state is abhorrent to some people and has led to the use of the Living Will, wherein a person requests that no heroic or extraordinary measures be employed to defer death.

Persons have the right to such care as will promote their optimum health. Where there is no hope of meaningful improvement, questions of stopping or otherwise changing a course of treatment, while keeping the patient comfortable, will arise. In the past, the care to be given and the answers to these questions have been the responsibility of the individual physician. With the growth of hospital use has come an increase of consultation and team effort.

Whether or not there is a Living Will, consideration should be given to the wishes of the patient. But in order to arrive at a conclusion that the patient has no reasonable chance of betterment for any substantial period, the procedure to be followed should be designed to provide protection for the patient against error or misunderstanding, against the rare possibility of malicious conduct, and to provide protection against criminal and civil action towards those participating in the decisions.

If the attending physician concludes that a patient has a reasonable chance of recovery or a chance of some decent interval of reasonably comfortable life, there should be no requirement that others be consulted about that decision. However, a negative decision should not be made and acted upon by the attending physician alone, but should require careful, sound and consultative procedure.

C

The procedure should be carefully defined. The form and manner of the definition are matters for continued study. The objective is to get the correct answer about the patient's prospects and to arrive at that answer by steps plainly outlined so that no one is likely to omit a step that the particular case requires or to take a wrong step.

In this over-all situation the Church has an opportunity to inform its members and assist them in considering and preparing for dying and death, and to that end the following resolution is offered:

*WHEREAS, we affirm that the Church has a responsibility to all people to inform and assist them in considering and preparing for dying and death, and that they be encouraged to express their thoughts and feelings openly and freely in these matters, and*

*WHEREAS, we believe that biological life should not be prolonged in those instances where there is no reasonable expectation or genuine hope of meaningful improvement;*

*THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the 103rd Annual Convention of the Episcopal Diocese of Newark declare that patients (or if patients are incompetent, members of the family or a close personal friend or friends if there are no family members available) in consultation with their medical and pastoral advisors, may rightly request that no heroic or extraordinary means be employed to defer death in those cases where there is no reasonable expectation of genuine hope of meaningful improvement, and that physicians and others responsible for the care and comfort of these patients are morally obligated to be attentive, and to give respectful consideration, to such requests; and*

*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a medical ethics committee continue to study all issues surrounding life and death.*

Respectfully submitted,

Hon. Ward J. Herbert  
Dr. Ernest C. Hillman  
Dr. Otto Matheke  
Rev. Donald H. Allen  
Rev. Dr. John E.G. Irwin  
Mrs. Richard M. Louis  
Richard T. Lassiter, *Chairman*

## BISHOP'S APPOINTMENTS

Bishop made the following appointments:

THE DIOCESAN COUNCIL: - 2 Members at Large

Class of 1979

(Clerical) The Rev. Frederick W. Hillyer, Jr., St. Martin's, Maywood  
(Lay) Miss Susan Pyne, House of Prayer, Newark

THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Chairman - The Rev. Robert G. Wagner, Church of the Holy Spirit, Verona  
Vice-Chairman - The Rev. C. Edward Keller, Jr., St. Agnes', Little Falls  
Sec/Treas - The Rev. Frederick C. Fox III, St. Paul's, North Arlington  
Adult Division - Mrs. James Stewart, St. James', Upper Montclair  
Children's Division - The Rev. Joseph E. Herring, Jr., St. Stephen's, Millburn  
Youth Division - The Rev. Geoffrey B. Curtiss, Trinity Cathedral, Newark  
Nominations - The Rev. Mother Margaret Helena, Convent St. John Baptist

THE DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

Class of 1980

The Rev. Robert K. Dixon, St. John's, Passaic  
The Rev. John H. Edwards, Retired  
The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner, Trinity, Paterson  
The Rev. Oscar A. Mockridge III  
The Rev. Samuel A. Purdy, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes  
The Honorable Herbert H. Tate, Trinity Cathedral, Newark  
Mrs. Jean Stanfield, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes

THE COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

The Rev. W. Alan King, St. Martin's, Maywood, Chairman  
The Rev. Walter E. Lewis, St. James', Upper Montclair, Vice-chairman  
Mrs. Henry Rosenthal, Redeemer, Morristown, Secretary  
The Rev. Fred C. Magnuson, Jr., Grace, Madison, Treasurer  
The Rev. Wade A. Renn, Grace, Nutley  
The Rev. Fredrick R. Gutekunst, St. Michael's, Wayne  
The Rev. Otto L. M. Lolk, St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park  
The Rev. Samuel E. Purdy, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes  
The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson III, Trinity Cathedral, Newark  
The Rev. Donald J. Schroder, St. Thomas', Newark  
The Rev. Cedric Thompson, Christ Church, East Orange  
The Rev. Alfred L. Salt, All Saints', Millington  
The Rev. Paul C. Deckenbach, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park  
The Rev. Edward W. Schmidt, Grace, Westwood  
Mr. George A. Auten, St. Peter's, Essex Fells  
Mrs. Wallace Coursen, Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge  
Mr. Edgar Douglas, St. John's, Boonton  
Mrs. Bennington P. Gill, St. Paul's, Englewood  
Mrs. Mel Hintz, St. Luke's, Montclair

Mrs. Virginia Johnson, St. Peter's, Morristown  
 Mr. Joseph Jones, Epiphany, Orange  
 Mrs. Daniel La Bate, St. Paul's, Jersey City  
 Mrs. Robert Manley, Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge  
 Mrs. Richard G. Pettingill, St. James', Upper Montclair  
 Mrs. Farnham T. Royce, Christ Church, Pompton Lakes  
 Mrs. John Kondel, St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park  
 Mr. Thomas Coulter, ST. Gregory's, Parsippany/Troy Hills

#### TO THE COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL CONCERNS

The Rev. Harry B. Whitley, St. Paul's, Paterson, Chairman & ecumenical Offi  
 The Rev. Robert B. Wardrop, St. Andrew & Holy Communion, South Orange  
 The Rev. George A. Brant, St. James', Hackettstown  
 The Rev. Dr. John E.G. Irwin, Good Shepherd, Fort Lee  
 The Rev. Richard M. Louis, St. Mark's, Teaneck  
 The Rev. Charles R. Fisher, Christ Church, Hackensack  
 The Rev. Donald W. Kimmick, Good Shepherd, Midland Park  
 The Rev. John A. Rollins, Christ Church, Pompton Lakes  
 The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson III, Trinity Cathedral, Newark  
 Mrs. Frank Jenisch, All Saints', Leonia  
 Mr. Herbert Thomas, Grace Church, Newark, Associate Ecumenical Officer

#### TO THE COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION

The Rev. Richard M. Louis, St. Mark's, Teaneck  
 The Rev. Martha Blacklock, Diocesan Staff  
 The Rev. F. Sanford Cutler, Redeemer, Morristown  
 The Rev. Frederick L. Long, Christ Church, Belleville  
 The Rev. Henry Powers, Atonement, Tenafly  
 Mr. Walter Dierks, St. Paul's Englewood  
 Mr. Charles Coffin, St. Peter's Morristown  
 Mr. Ferdinand D'Exposito, Annunciation, Oradell  
 Mr. John Akers, Chairman, Grace, Madison  
 Mr. Mel Hintz, St. Luke's, Montclair  
 Mr. Bruce Whitehouse, St. Mary's, Sparta  
 Mr. Robert Bowen, Annunciation, Oradell

#### TO THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE EPISCOPAL CENTER AT DELAWARE

##### Class of 1978

The Rev. Alfred M. Niese, Jr., Christ Church, Short Hills  
 Mrs. James Nelson, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes  
 Mr. David Hall, St. Petre's, Washington

##### Class of 1979

Mr. Russell Miles  
 \*Mr. Robert G. Guempe], Grace, Madison

##### Class of 1980

\*The Rev. Richard M. Louis, St. Mark's, Teaneck  
 \*Mrs. Neil Case, ST. Gabriel's, Milton/Oak Ridge  
 One place yet to be filled  
 \*New appointees

TO THE COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon for Missions  
Mr. Herbert Draesel, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park

TO THE COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

The Ven Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon for Missions

TO THE COMMITTEE TO CERTIFY THE MINUTES

The Ven. Henry M. Biggin, Assistant to the Bishop  
Mrs. Dorothy Bartkus, Christ Church, Harrison

REPORTS FILED BY TITLE

The following reports were filed by title:

Trinity Cathedral  
Church Pension Fund  
Commission on Christian Education  
Commission on Ministry  
Ecumenical Commission  
Diocesan Altar Guild  
Liturgical Commission  
Episcopal Community Services  
Trustees of the Episcopal Fund & Diocesan Properties  
Trustees of the Fund for Aged & Infirm Clergymen  
Corporation for the Relief of Widows & Orphans of Clergymen  
Gertrude Butts Memorial Home Association  
Episcopal Capital Loan Fund  
Committee on College Work  
Brotherhood of St. Andrew  
Girls' Friendly Society  
Youth Consultation Service  
Christ Hospital

After Benediction by the Bishop Coadjutor, the Convention adjourned  
this day at 4:55 o'clock.

*George E. Rath*

GEORGE E. RATH  
President of the Convention

*John R. Edler*

JOHN R. EDLER  
Secretary of the Convention

*John S. Spang*

JOHN S. SPANG  
Vice-President of the Convention

## STANDING CONVENTION RESOLUTIONS

ON GAMBLING	1954	DIOCESAN JOURNAL	P.	74
	1974	" "	P.	76
ON TITHING	1958	" "	P.	75
ON ITEMIZING DIOCESAN COUNCIL BUDGET	1960	" "	P.	73
ON CLERGY SALARIES	1960	" "	P.	118
	1961	" "	P.	118
	1962	" "	P.	71
	1963	" "	P.	72
	1966	" "	P.	77
	1968	" "	P.	62
	1969	" "	P.	74
	1970	" "	P.	76
	1971	" "	P.	75
	1972	" "	P.	82
	1973	" "	P.	76
	1974	" "	P.	74
	1975	" "	P.	69
	1976	" "	P.	76
ON CONFIRMATION INSTRUCTION	1967	" "	P.	72
ON CLERGY WIDOWS	1967	" "	P.	70
ON BURIAL OF THE DEAD	1955	" "	P.	42
	1963	" "	P.	72
ON INTER-RACIAL PAROCHIAL ASSIGNMENTS	1965	" "	P.	72





# ADOPTED PROGRAM AND BUDGETS FOR 1977

PAGE	ASSESSMENT BUDGET			
106	THE EPISCOPAL FUNCTION	1976	\$126,369.	1977 \$163,320.
107	ADMINISTRATIVE FUNCTION	1976	\$272,157.	1977 \$257,636.
109	THE PAROCHIAL FUNCTION	1976	\$181,950.	1977 \$188,000.
	<p>TOTAL LESS ENDOWMENTS &amp; CASH BALANCE '77 7,725. TO BE FUNDED BY ASSESSMENTS OF PARISHES &amp; MISSIONS \$500,751. LESS ENDOWMENTS &amp; CASH BAL '76 92,187. TO BE FUNDED BY ASSESSMENTS OF PARISHES &amp; MISSIONS \$516,796.</p>			
110	THE PROGRAM FUNCTION	1976 CONVENTION BUDGET	1977 BUDGET REQUEST	ADOPTED 1977 PROGRAM BUDGET
110	EXECUTIVE COUNCIL U.S.A. & WORLD	\$290,106.	\$299,178.	\$299,178.
110	CONGREGATIONAL LIFE & DEVELOPMENT	\$213,100.	\$267,400.	\$213,100.
111	MINISTRY OF CLERGY & LAITY	\$11,000.	\$22,800.	\$21,300.
112	YOUTH	\$16,000.	INCLUDED WITH CHRISTIAN EDUCATION BELOW	
112	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	\$4,000.	\$26,725.	\$27,725.
113	INSTITUTIONAL LIFE	\$29,000.	\$54,465.	\$44,400.
113	COMMUNICATING OUR PURPOSE AND WORK	\$13,400.	COMBINED AS COMMUNICATIONS AND ECUMENICAL IN LINE BELOW	
113	ECUMENICAL RELATIONS	\$6,500.		
	COMMUNICATIONS AND ECUMENICAL		\$25,900	\$25,900

DIOCESE OF NEWARK  
ASSESSMENT BUDGET  
(TREASURER OF CONVENTION)  
THE EPISCOPAL FUNCTION

ISSUE	OBJECTIVE	IMPLEMENTATION	1976 ADOPTED ASSESSMENT BUDGET	1977 ADOPTED BUDGET	REMARKS
<p>To provide the necessary support of the Diocesan Bishops in their function as</p> <p>-a Bishop of the Church and member of the House of Bishops of the Episcopal Church in the United States of America</p> <p>-the chief liturgical &amp; Administrative Officers of the Diocese of Newark</p> <p>-the chief representatives of the Diocese of Newark in ecumenical relations</p> <p>-the chief representatives of the Diocese of Newark to the Community.</p>	1) To provide the necessary financial support of the Diocesan Bishop and secretarial assistance as needed for the efficient exercise of his functions	Bishop Rath-Diocesan Salary, Pension, House Maintenance, Travel, Insurance, and Miscellaneous Expenses. One Secretary: Salary/Benefits.	\$ 50,750.	\$ 53,379.	
	2) To provide the necessary financial support of the Bishop Coadjutor and secretarial assistance as needed for the efficient exercise of his functions.	Bishop Spang-Coadjutor Salary, Pension, House Maintenance, Travel, Insurance, Auto Depreciation, Miscellaneous Expenses. Two Secretaries: Salary/Benefits.	\$ 37,537.	\$ 63,929*	*\$12,500. Funded from 1976 Cash Balance-Item #9
	3) To provide Confirmation and Episcopal Visitation assistance.	Bishop Stark-Retired Salary	\$ 2,100.	\$ 2,700.	
	4) To provide staff assistance to the Bishops in their administrative and pastoral functions.	Assistant to the Bishop -Biffin Salary, Pension, House Allowance, Travel, Insurance, Miscellaneous Expenses. One Secretary: Salary/Benefits.	\$ 35,782.	\$ 38,112.	
	5) To support participation in the world wide Anglican Communion.	b)Part-time Admin. Ass't. to the Bishop Coadjutor-Blacklock	\$ 200.	5,000*	*\$5,000. Funded from 1976 Cash Balance-Item #9
TOTAL EPISCOPAL FUNCTION			\$ 126,369.	\$ 163,320.	Accumulated by 12/77 \$1,800.

ISSUE	OBJECTIVE	IMPLEMENTATION	1976 ADOPTED BUDGET	1977 ADOPTED BUDGET	REMARKS
To provide the efficient and helpful administrative support to the Bishops, the Diocesan Convention, the Diocesan Council, the District Convocations, & other Administrative Commissions & Committees to supply the efficient & responsible management of Diocesan financial resources & to provide for our assessed General Convention participation.	6) To maintain and operate a Diocesan Headquarters for meeting and office space.	Cathedral House Expense: -electric, gas, telephone -custodians (2), benefits -contracted services & heat -property consultant -maintenance & repairs -Cathedral House renovations -casualty insurance(24 Hector St.)	\$ 18,000. \$ 12,050. \$ 12,000. \$ 1,000. \$ 10,000. \$ 14,000. \$ 2,300. \$ 69,350.	\$ 19,000. \$ 17,928. \$ 13,500. \$ 1,000. \$ 10,000. \$ - \$ 2,400. \$ 63,828.	
	7) To provide efficient & adequate office equipment, maintenance, & postage.	Office supplies, Postage, Xerox Rental & Machine Maintenance	\$ 12,000.	\$ 16,000*	*\$3,000. Funded from 1976 Cash Balance
	8) To provide staff assistance to the Bishops in administrative and pastoral functions.	Archdeacon for Missions-Grant Salary, Pension, House Allowance, Travel, Insurance, Miscellaneous Expenses. Secretary: Salary/ Benefits.	\$ 37,842.	\$ 40,254.	
	9) To provide for consulting in planning & program & additional staff assistance.	Reserve for Personnel Services.	\$ 20,000.	\$ 5,000.)	Transferred to Item # 6B
	10) To provide trained personnel for administration of Diocese and keeping of adequate financial records.	Assistant Treasurer of Convention & Office Manager, 3 Bookkeeper, 1 Receptionist, & 1 Clerk: Salaries/ Benefits.	\$ 63,196.	\$ 66,209.	
	11) To provide for annual audit of Diocesan Books & loan retirement on Diocesan parking lot.	Audit & Parking Lot Loan,	\$ 6,000.	\$ 6,660.	Parking Lot Loan: Balance \$1,660. Paid in 1977

# THE ADMINISTRATIVE FUNCTION

108

ISSUE	OBJECTIVE	IMPLEMENTATION	1976 ADOPTED ASSESSMENT BUDGET	1977 ADOPTED BUDGET	REMARKS
	12) To provide adequate retirement benefits for Lay workers on Diocesan Staff	Pension	\$ 5,000.	\$ 6,000.	
	13) To provide for the Diocesan Stated Convention as required by Diocesan Canons & their implementations.	Secretary of Convention: Salary & Pension Convention Expenses Convention Process Convention Printing-Journal	\$ 3,969. \$ 6,500. <u>\$ 9,869.</u>	\$ 3,675. \$ 1,350. \$ 4,250. \$ 3,610. <u>\$ 12,885.</u>	
	14) To provide for Diocesan Council duties. In the discharge of Canonical duties. To provide for Communications with Congregations. To study & improve relations between the Diocesan Administration & the Congregations of the Diocese.	Diocesan Council Meeting Expenses. Communication with Congregations Project Design	\$ 2,000. \$ 3,000. <u>\$ 5,000.</u>	\$ 2,000. \$ 3,000. <u>\$ 5,000.</u>	
	15) To provide for Provincial Synod	Provincial Synod Assessment Provincial Synod Travel	\$ 1,600. \$ 1,300. <u>\$ 2,900.</u>	\$ 2,300* \$ 1,500. <u>\$ 3,800.</u>	*\$1,200. Funded from 1976 Cash Balance
	16) To provide for our Assessed General Convention participation	General Convention Assessment General Convention Travel	\$ 15,000. \$ 5,000. <u>\$ 20,000.</u>	\$ 18,000* \$ 3,000. <u>\$ 21,000.</u>	*\$1,000. Funded from 1976 Cash Balance
	17) To provide for unforeseen contingencies	Contingencies (includes anticipated short-fall in Assessment payments)	\$ 16,000.	\$ 16,000.	
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUNCTION			\$272,157.	\$257,636.	

# THE PAROCHIAL FUNCTION

ISSUE	OBJECTIVE	IMPLEMENTATION	1976 ADOPTED ASSESSMENT BUDGET	1977 ADOPTED BUDGET	REMARKS
31% of assessment returned in services. -To provide the efficient and administrative support to the individual churches and clergy	18) To provide and maintain individual church investments and blanket bonding for all parishes and missions.	Bank Custodian Fee Diocesan Fidelity Bond	\$ 1,100. \$ 1,350. \$ 2,450.	\$ 1,100. \$ 1,400. \$ 2,500.	
	19) To provide for adequate health, major medical, term life insurance for Diocesan Clergy as directed by General Convention & Diocesan Convention. To provide a fund for reimbursing congregations for salaries and expenses paid to disabled clergy	Group Life Insurance Comprehensive Medical Insur.  Fund for Disabled Clergy	\$ 23,000. \$ 133,000.  \$ 14,000. \$ 170,000.	\$ 23,000. \$ 133,000.*  \$ 14,000. \$ 176,000.	*\$6,000. Funded from 1976 Cash Balance
	20) To provide for emergencies of clergy and laity.	Bishop's Pastoral Fund	\$ 5,000.	\$ 5,000.	
	21) To provide for District Conventions in the discharge of Canonical duties.	9 District Conventions	\$ 4,500.	\$ 4,500.	

## 1977

TOTAL PAROCHIAL FUNCTION \$ 181,950. \$ 188,000.

TOTAL EPISCOPAL FUNCTION  
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUNCTION  
TOTAL PAROCHIAL FUNCTION  
Less Endowments & Other Income  
Less Cash Balance-1976

\$163,320. { 27% }  
257,636. { 42% }  
188,000. { 31% }  
\$608,956.  
42,000.  
\$566,956.  
50,187.  
\$516,769.

# II. THE PROGRAM FUNCTION

110

ISSUE	OBJECTIVE	IMPLEMENTATION	1976 PROGRAM BUDGET	1977 BUDGET REQUEST	1977 ADOPTED BUDGET
THE WORK OF THE ECUSA IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE WORLD.	TO SUPPORT OUR DIOCESE'S PARTICI- PATION IN THE MISSION AND WITNESS OF THE GENERAL CHURCH.	22 EXECUTIVE COUNCIL ECUSA	\$290,106.	\$299,178.	\$299,178.
TOTAL \$290,106. \$299,178. \$299,178.					
CONGREGATIONAL LIFE AND DEVELOPMENT					
THE MISSION OF THE DIOCESE IN DEVELOPING CONGREGATIONAL LIFE IS TO DECLARE BY WORD AND ACTION THE GOOD NEWS OF JESUS CHRIST. THIS MISSION IS NOT GIVING OR RECEIVING, BUT BOTH- A TOTAL COMMITMENT TO OUR INTER-DEPENDENCE IN THE BODY OF CHRIST.	TO PROVIDE SUBSIDIES FOR MISSION IN 19 CONGREGA- TIONS PLUS: PATERSON EPISCOPAL MISSION UNION CITY HISPANIC WORK \$225,623. 20,000. 2,500. \$248,123.	23 DEPT. OF MISSIONS	\$211,000.	\$248,123.	\$213,100.
THE ISSUE IS WHETHER IT IS POSSIBLE TO BE A MIS- SIONARY DIOCESE TODAY IN THE SAME WAY AS IN THE PAST, GIVEN THE PRESENT INFLATIONARY ECONOMY AND THE GROWING GAP BETWEEN DIOCESAN INCOME AND EXPENSES IN THE AREA OF PERSONNEL, PROGRAM AND PROPERTY.	TO PROVIDE FUNDS TO BE DISBURSED DIRECTLY BY DEPARTMENT FOR THESE PURPOSES: SALARY SUPPLEMENT \$ 2,000. MOVING EXPENSES 2,500. CLERGY SUPPLY 1,000. DISCRETIONARY - ARCHDEACON GRANT 1,200. ADVANCE WORK 2,000. URBAN WORK 5,000. CONTINGENCIES & MISCELLANEOUS 3,000. OFFICE EXPENSE 3,000. TAXES AND LEGAL RESPONSIBILITIES 11,577. PROPERTY CONSULTANT 2,000. PROPERTY MAINTENANCE 6,000. 39,277. LESS DEPARTMENT ASSETS 20,000. \$ 19,277.	24 DEPT. OF MISSIONS	\$ 2,100.	\$ 19,277.	
TOTAL \$213,100. \$257,400. \$213,100.					

ISSUE	OBJECTIVE	IMPLEMENTATION	1976 PROGRAM BUDGET	1977 BUDGET REQUEST	1977 ADOPTED BUDGET
WORK TOWARD ESTABLISHMENT OF A FULLER COMPREHENSIVE SUPPORT SYSTEM FOR THE CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE.	<p>FULLFILL TASKS ASSIGNED BY THE NATIONAL CANONS AND THE BISHOP IN REGARD TO THE ORDAINED MINISTRY</p> <p>ADMINISTRATION \$ 1,200. SUPERVISION AND SUPPORT OF DEACONS 250. SCHOOL OF RELIGION 750. CONTINUING EDUCATION OF CLERGY 5,000. SELECTION/SCREENING AND ORDINATION CONFERENCES 1,000. GENERAL ORDINATION EXAM FEES 1,000. CONFERENCE COST FOR COMMISSION MEMBERS 750. NON-STIPENDIARY CLERGY CONFERENCES 500. GUIDANCE AND PASTORAL CARE OF CANDIDATES 500. \$10,950.</p>	25) COMMISSION ON MINISTRY	\$ 6,600.	\$ 10,950.	\$ 10,950.
	<p>CONTINUATION OF WORK ON CLERGY SALARIES: DATA GATHERING, ANALYSIS, REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS</p>	26) STANDING COMMISSION ON CLERGY SALARIES	\$ 500.	\$ 500.	\$ 500.
PROMOTE FULLER PARTICIPATION OF THE LAITY IN THE LIFE OF THE CHURCH.	<p>SUPPORT, TRAIN, DEVELOP GREATER INITIATIVE OF THE LAITY IN ITS MINISTRY AS CHRIST'S PEOPLE IN THE WORLD.</p>	27) COMMISSION ON LAY MINISTRY	\$ 1,000.	-0-	\$ 500.
	<p>CONTINUE RENEWAL, ENCOURAGE AND SUPPORT PARISH EVANGELISM PROGRAMS, AND ACHIEVE MEASURABLE CHURCH GROWTH.</p> <p>MAJOR RENEWAL EVENTS \$ 1,850. ADMINISTRATION AND COMMUNICATION TRAINING CONFERENCES 1,825. \$1,900.</p>	28) COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM	\$ 2,900.	\$ 11,350.	\$ 9,350.

ISSUE	OBJECTIVE	IMPLEMENTATION	PROGRAM BUDGET	BUDGET REQUEST	ADOPTED BUDGET
TO ENABLE PEOPLE OF ALL AGES TO HAVE GREATER ACCESS TO THE TREASURE OF SPIRITUAL KNOWLEDGE WHICH IS THE ANGLICAN TRADITION.	TO PARTICIPATE IN AND PROMOTE: -MIDDLE ATLANTIC TRAINING CONFERENCE *-TRAINING ACTIVITIES WITHIN/WITHOUT DIOCESE INCLUDING HUMAN SEXUALITY -NATIONAL AND REGIONAL OPPORTUNITIES	29) CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMISSION	\$ 3,000.	\$ 4,000.	\$ 4,000.
	TO EXECUTE/ENABLE IN DIOCESE, DISTRICT & PARISH, VESTRY & OTHER LEADERSHIP TRAINING; TO FOSTER/ENABLE COLLABORATIVE PROGRAMS WITH ANADRD RESOURCE CENTER AS WELL AS OTHER ADULT EDUCATION PROJECTS.	ADULT COMMITTEE	\$ 900.	\$ 1,225.	\$ 1,225.
	TO IMPLIMENT PROGRAMS FOR CHURCH SCHOOL TEACHER'S IN CONTENT & SKILLED TRAINING, CONTINUE CURRICULUM REVIEW; & TO PROVIDE INDIVIDUAL & PARISH CONSULTATIONS.	CHILDREN'S COMMITTEE	\$ 100.	\$ 500.	\$ 500.
	TO PROVIDE FOR DIOCESAN LEVEL YOUTH CONFERENCES AND PROGRAMS; TRAINING FOR YOUTH LEADERSHIP AT DISTRICT AND LOCAL LEVELS.	YOUTH COMMITTEE	\$ 2,000.	\$ 2,000.	\$ 2,000.
	TO DEVELOP AND OPERATE PROGRAM, PROPERTY AND BUILDINGS FOR USE OF SAME FOR CHRISTIAN GATHERING, NURTURE AND WITNESS YEAR-ROUND BY DIOCESAN AND RELATED AGENCIES. SUPPLEMENT DIRECTOR'S SALARY	30) EPISCOPAL CENTER AT DELAWARE	\$ 14,000.	\$ 18,000.	\$ 18,000.
	TO PROMOTE UNDERSTANDING OF THE THEOLOGY OF LITURGICAL WORSHIP AND CONTRIBUTE TO PRAYER BOOK REVISION.	31) LITURGICAL COMMISSION	\$ 1,000.	\$ 1,000.	\$ 1,000.
TOTAL			\$ 21,000.	\$ 26,725.	\$ 27,725.



## INSTITUTIONAL LIFE

ISSUE	OBJECTIVE	IMPLEMENTATION	1976 PROGRAM BUDGET	1977 BUDGET REQUEST	1977 ADOPTED BUDGET
THIS MISSION AND MINISTRY OF THE DIOCESE, WITH RESPECT TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS AND ISSUES THAT LIE OUTSIDE THE ECCLESIASTICAL STRUCTURE OF THE DIOCESE.	TO CONTINUE ON-GOING PROGRAM TO HOSPITALS, ETC.	32) EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES	\$ 14,000.	\$ 22,000.	\$ 18,000.
	TO MAKE PEOPLE AWARE OF PRESSING SOCIAL NEEDS, TO PROMOTE CHRISTIAN INVOLVEMENT AND ACTION.	33) DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS	\$ 2,000.	\$ 3,900.	\$ 3,500.
	TO PROVIDE A MINISTRY TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION.	34) COLLEGE WORK COMMISSION	\$ 12,000.	\$ 13,900.	\$ 13,900.
	THROUGH THE N.J. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES TO EXPRESS ECUMENICALLY THE UNITY OF THE CHURCH.	35) N.J. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES	\$ 5,000.	\$ 14,665.	\$ 9,000.

TOTAL \$ 33,000. \$ 54,465. \$ 44,400.

## COMMUNICATIONS AND ECUMENICAL

TO FACILITATE THE PROCESS OF UNIFYING THE DIOCESE AND TO PRESENT THE WORK AND LIFE OF THE DIOCESE AND NATIONAL CHURCH MORE EFFECTIVELY TO THE COMMUNITY AT LARGE.	FOR PLANNING, IMPLEMENTATION AND TRAINING AND FOR PRODUCTION OF MEDIA RESOURCE HANDBOOK.	36) COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION	\$ -0-	\$ 1,800.	\$ 1,800.
	TO INFORM CLERGY AND LAITY ABOUT MISSIONARY, EDUCATIONAL, LOCAL ACTIVITIES.	37) NEWARK CHURCHMAN	\$ 13,400.	\$ 14,000.	\$ 14,000.
	TO SURVEY PARISH NEEDS AND MAKE RESOURCE MATERIALS AND DISPLAYS AVAILABLE.	38) BISHOP ANAND MEMORIAL RESOURCE CENTER	\$ -0-	\$ 5,750.	\$ 5,750.
	TO EXPAND THE ECUMENICAL WORK OF THE DIOCESE.	39) ECUMENICAL COMMISSION	\$ 1,500.	\$ 2,500.	\$ 2,500.
TOTAL			\$ 14,900.	\$ 24,050.	\$ 24,050.

THE DIOCESAN COUNCIL  
PROGRAM BUDGET  
TREASURER'S STATEMENT  
(Close of books)  
January 14, 1977

\$ 32,150.42

RECEIPTS

Annual Budget

(133)	\$ 544.138.	544,064.22	
Pre-Paid Pledge	---	195.00	
1975 Pledge Payments	---	3,733.75	
Churchman (Contributions/Ads.)	---	8,361.00	
ated Purposes	---	19,722.16	576,076.13
RECEIPTS AND BALANCE			\$ 608,226.55

DISBURSEMENTS

Annual Budget	Adjusted Annual Budget	Expended
---------------	------------------------------	----------

DIOCESAN COUNCIL: USA & WORLD	\$ 290,106.		\$ 290,106.
Contribution to Executive Council (Diocesan E.C.W.)			1,500.
NATIONAL LIFE & DEVELOPMENT			
ment of Missions	213,100.		213,100.
OF CLERGY & LAITY			
tion on Ministry	6,600.		
Balance \$2,300.)		(4,300.)	4,300.
tion on Clergy Salaries	500.		500.
tion on Lay Ministry	1,000.		
Balance \$1,000.)		(-0-)	-0-
tion on Evangelism	2,900.		
Balance \$1,200.)		(1,700.)	1,700.
Committee	2,000.		2,000.
tion on College Work	12,000.		
Balance \$935.)		(11,075.)	11,075.
onal Center at Delaware	14,000.		14,000.
IAN EDUCATION			
ment of Christian Education	4,000.		
Balance \$4,000.)		(-0-)	-0-
NATIONAL LIFE			
tical Commission	1,000.		
Balance \$700.)		(300.)	300.
rdship Development Task Force	1,000.		-0-
pal Community Services	14,000.		14,000.
ment of Christian Social Relations	2,000.		2,000.
ATING OUR PURPOSE & WORK			
ark Churchman (See Receipts)	13,025.		18,708.33
ications Commission (See D.C. Minutes of 5/5/76-Pg. 2)			
verse)	375.		80.65
CAL RELATIONS			
tical Commission	1,500.		
Balance \$150.)		(1,350.)	1,350.
ouncil of Churches	5,000.		5,000.
mong the Deaf	3,000.		-0-
ATED PURPOSES			6,891.83
	\$ 587,106.		\$ 586,611.81
Hand,			21,614.74
Pre-Paid Pledge - 1st Charge			195.00
Hand, January 14, 1977			21,419.74

onal Center at Delaware-\$7,329.07 Director's Salary & Expenses-\$6,670.93

BUDGET-reflects balance from 1975 appropriation.

ED-annual appropriation less 1975 balance-the adjusted sum divided into 12 payments.

DESIGNATED PURPOSES

115

RECEIPTS

Miscellaneous (Contributions, Designated)	\$ 1,567.60
Special Gifts	12,211.12
Office Supplies (Reimbursements from Departments)	5,943.44
	\$ 19,722.16

DISBURSEMENTS

Office Supplies	\$ 6,891.83
-----------------	-------------

EPISCOPAL CENTER AT DELAWARE  
Director's Salary & Expenses  
Capital Account

RECEIPTS

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties Income	\$ 11,320.37
Diocesan Council Appropriation	6,670.93
Interest on Retreat Center (Capital Account)	3,356.91
	21,348.21

DISBURSEMENTS

Director's Salary & Expenses	17,991.30
Episcopal Center at Delaware (Capital Account)	3,356.91
Balance, December 31, 1976	-0-

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

		1975		1976
Total Pledges Received to 12/31	(134)	\$ 588,624.	(133)	\$ 554,138.
Received to 12/31	(97%)	575,178.24	(98%)	544,064.22
Pledges to Executive Council		216,080.		290,106.
Paid to 12/31		216,080.		290,106.
Overpayment to Executive Council (Diocesan Episcopal Churchwomen)				1,500.

The following resolution was adopted by the Diocesan Council at its meeting on April, 14, 1975

*BE IT RESOLVED that the Treasurer's Statement on the Assessment and Program Budgets be submitted to the Council on a quarterly basis.*

The following resolution was adopted by the Diocesan Council at its meeting on March 1, 1976:

*RESOLVED that the Council adopt as a procedure that each Planning Group Chairman be responsible for having the funded groups under his responsibility send to the Assistant Treasurer a quarterly form no later than April 30, July 31, October 31, and January 10, be it further*

*RESOLVED that the Council authorize the Assistant Treasurer to make payment only to those funded groups that have complied with the quarterly report standard herein enunciated.*

The following resolution was adopted by the Diocesan Council at its meeting on November 8, 1976

*BE IT RESOLVED that every Department and Commission report any balance of uncommitted funds remaining in its program account as of December 31 in each year (College Work Commission, June 30,), and,*

*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council reduce the appropriation for the ensuing year by the amount of the balance of uncommitted funds remaining in the account of the Department or Commission reporting such a balance, and*

*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that no disbursement of program monies shall be made to any Department or Commission which shall fail to submit an annual financial report indicating what, if any, balances of uncommitted funds remains from the previous year's program, including a statement of all assets.*

The following resolution was adopted by the Diocesan Council at its meeting on May 3, 1976:

*BE IT RESOLVED that the Council authorize the Treasurer to transfer the sum of \$375. from the budget of the Newark Churchman to offset the deficit and allow the Communications Commission to continue its program of planning and reviewing the needs in Diocesan Communication, in working on a handbook of media sources, compiling a communications talent inventory of the Diocese and providing training for its members.*

January 1, 1976

LARGE  
Balance on Election (Balance of 1975 Allocation \$3,780.88)

\$ 42,997.01

RECEIPTS

	ANNUAL BUDGET	RECEIVED
Endowments		
Investments (Midlantic Commercial Paper)	\$ 41,000.	\$ 41,378.55
Assessments 1973	xxx	1,448.27
Assessments 1974	xxx	972.50
Assessments 1975	xxx	1,927.00
Assessments 1976	xxx	11,884.75
Investment Trust	490,693.	474,490.25
Cathedral	3,000.	3,000.00
Red from Savings:	4,000.	3,000.00
Journal & Printing (Convention Expense)		
Floor & Maintenance (new roof Cathedral House)	xxx	9,500.00
	xxx	10,200.00
	xxx	187.00
Gifts - Investment	xxx	110,600.00
RECEIPTS & BALANCE	\$538,693.	\$711,585.33

DISBURSEMENTS

	ANNUAL BUDGET	EXPENDED
FUNCTION:		
Dean Bishop & Secretarial Assistance (1)	\$ 30,750.	\$ 49,360.07
Director (7 months) ( " " 12 months)	37,537.	35,714.28
Rep Stark	2,100.	2,100.00
Grant to Bishop & Secretarial Assistance	35,782.	35,490.30
World Conference	200.	200.00
EPISCOPAL FUNCTION	\$126,369.	\$122,864.65

NATIVE FUNCTION:

Cathedral House Expense	\$ 69,350.	\$ 69,709.38
" new roof - from savings (see receipts)	xxx	10,200.00
Supplies Printing & Postage	12,000.	14,592.43
Donation for Missions & Secretarial Assistance	37,842.	37,988.62
Atlanta & Additional Personnel	18,500.	1,000.00
Atlanta & Additional Personnel/Cheswick	5,000.	5,000.00
Atlanta & Additional Personnel/Election (see receipts 3,780.88)	xxx	2,235.63
Atlanta & Additional Personnel/Resource Center	1,500.	1,454.30
Grant Treasurer & Staff (5)	63,196.	59,882.72
Lot & Parking Lot Loan	6,000.	6,500.00
Workers Pension	5,000.	5,000.00
Salary of Convention - Salary & Pension	3,369.	3,368.76
Convention Expenses (see receipts)	xxx	9,500.00
Convention Material & Journal	6,500.	5,662.79
Dean Council Meetings	2,000.	693.22
Communication with Congregations	3,000.	2,496.82
Annual Synod Assessment	1,600.	1,038.75
Annual Synod Travel	1,300.	1,429.87
Annual Convention Assessment	15,000.	15,344.00
Annual Convention Travel (5,000 Accum. 1976)	5,000.	8,758.46
Agencies	11,000.	1,802.74
Agencies - Consecration Expenses	5,000.	4,773.14
ADMINISTRATIVE FUNCTIONS	\$272,157.	\$268,431.63

FUNCTION:

Custodian Fee	\$ 1,100.	\$ 1,070.65
Dean Fidelity Bond	1,350.	2,055.00
Life Insurance	23,000.	24,747.50
Comprehensive Medical Insurance	133,000.	113,129.13
For Disabled Clergy	14,000.	14,000.00
Bishop's Pastoral Fund	5,000.	5,000.00
For Convocations	4,500.	4,500.00
PAROCHIAL FUNCTION	\$181,950.	\$164,502.28
DISBURSEMENTS	\$580,476.	\$555,798.56
Investments		79,200.00
Red to Savings:		26,400.00
DISBURSEMENTS AND PURCHASES		\$661,398.56
ON HAND, December 31, 1976		\$ 50,186.77
AGE FOR 1977:		
Grants/Additional Personnel (Item #9 - Diocesan Council 12/6/76)		5,000.00
Administrative Aid		12,500.00
Additional Personnel - Bishop's Offices		
ADJUSTED BALANCE		\$ 32,686.77

SAVINGS ACCOUNT:

Lambeth Conference Travel	
Operating & Maintenance Reserve	\$ 1,6
Consultants & Additional Personnel	23,0
Parish Reimbursement for Disabled Clergy	3,5
	<u>6,2</u>
	\$ 34,4

The following resolution was adopted by the Diocesan Council at its meeting on April 14, 1975:  
Be it resolved that the Treasurer's Statement on the Assessment Budget be submitted to the Council on a quarterly basis.

The following resolution was adopted by the Diocesan Council at its meeting on January 5, 1976:  
Resolved that balances in the 1976 Assessment Budget be used for the following revisions in the 1976 Assessment Budget:

Item # 1 - Episcopal Function - Additional Pension Assessment	\$ 2,
Item # 6 - Administrative Function - Maintenance & Repair	14,0
Item # 9 - Consultants/Additional Personnel	5,0
Item # 9B-Consultants/Additional Personnel - Chaswick	5,0
Item # 14-Diocesan Council Meetings	1,0
Item # 14B-Communication with Congregations	3,0
Item # 15-Provincial Synod Travel	1,0
Item # 16-General Convention Travel	<u>2,5</u>
	\$ 31,2

The following resolution was adopted by the Diocesan Council at its meeting on March 1, 1976:  
Resolved that the treasurer be authorized to expend \$1,500 from budget item #9 for personnel to assist at the Bishop Anand Memorial Resource Center.

The following resolution was adopted by the Diocesan Council at its meeting on April 5, 1976:  
Resolved that the annual base salary of the Bishop Coadjutor be increased from \$24,000. to \$25,000. commencing June 1, 1976.

The following resolution was adopted by the Diocesan Council at its meeting on May 3, 1976:  
Be it resolved that the sum of \$4,000 be made available from the Contingent Item of the Administrative Budget subject to the prior submission to the Bishop of a budget by the Committee and subject to prior approval by him of individual vouchers as reasonable expenses are approved and incurred. (Consecration Service Expense)

The following resolution was adopted by the Diocesan Council at its meeting on June 6, 1976:  
Resolved that the sum of \$4,000 stipulated in the resolution on Appropriation for the Consecration expenses at the May 3, 1976 meeting of the Council be amended to read \$5,000.

The following resolution was adopted by the Diocesan Council at its meeting on December 6, 1976:  
Resolved that as of January 1, 1977 a parish that is 2 quarters in arrears in its assessment payment be billed directly for its clergy's group life and medical care insurance premiums and be notified that the policies will be cancelled for failure to pay within 30 days.

The following resolution was adopted by the Diocesan Council at its meeting on December 6, 1976:  
Resolved that an amount of \$5,000 from Item #9 of the Administrative Function 1976 unexpended balance, be designated to be used for the salary and expenses of an Administrative Assistant to the Bishop Coadjutor for one year.

The following resolution was adopted by the Diocesan Council at its meeting on January 10, 1977:  
Be it resolved that the Council authorize the Assistant Treasurer to hold the sum of \$12,500 from the 1976 Administrative Budget (Item # 9) for "Consultants and Additional Personnel" and that it be designated to be used for the salary of additional secretarial help for Bishop Rath and Bishop Spang.

The following resolution was adopted by the Diocesan Council at its meeting on January 10, 1977:  
Resolved that any unexpended or unappropriated balances on item #9 of the Assessment Budget for 1976 be added to the savings account for "Consultants and Additional Personnel."

# DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

## STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS

DECEMBER 31, 1976

### ASSETS

Investments in securities at value (Cost \$4,718,204)	\$5,578,844
	11,829
Accrued interest and dividends receivable	45,286
	<u>5,635,959</u>

### LIABILITIES

Dividend payable January 3, 1977 (\$31 per share)	101,887
Dividends received in advance of issuance of capital stock	9,484
	<u>111,371</u>
Net assets (equivalent to \$16.81 per share based on 328,603 shares outstanding)	<u>\$5,524,608</u>

## STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1976

Investment income:		
Income:		
Dividends		\$ 111,508
Interest:		
Long-term investments	\$ 186,863	
Short-term investments	<u>9,663</u>	<u>196,526</u>
Total income		307,831
Expenses:		
Custodian and investment advisory fees	8,749	
Auditing Fees	2,700	
Other	<u>3,680</u>	
Total expenses		<u>15,129</u>
Net investment income		<u>\$ 292,702</u>
Realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investment:		
Realized loss from securities transactions:		
Proceeds from sales (excluding short-term securities of \$525,000)	1,100,043	
Cost of securities sold (excluding short-term securities of \$525,000)	<u>1,199,282</u>	
Net realized loss		(99,239)
Unrealized appreciation of investments:		
Beginning of year	184,365	
End of year	<u>860,641</u>	
Increase in unrealized appreciation		<u>676,276</u>
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments		<u>\$ 577,037</u>

# DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1976 AND 1975

	<u>1976</u>	<u>1975</u>
From investment activities:		
Net investment income	\$ 292,702	\$ 281,341
Dividends to shareholders	<u>296,465</u>	<u>282,275</u>
Decrease in undistributed net investment income	(3,763)	(934)
Net realized loss from securities transactions	(99,219)	(123,942)
Increase in unrealized appreciation of investments	<u>676,276</u>	<u>556,369</u>
Increase in net assets from investment activities	<u>573,294</u>	<u>431,493</u>
From capital share transactions:		
Net proceeds from sale of shares	108,322	223,045
Cost of shares repurchased	<u>(222,511)</u>	<u>(178,324)</u>
Increase (decrease) in net assets from capital share transactions	<u>(114,189)</u>	<u>44,721</u>
Net increase in net assets	459,105	476,214
Net assets:		
Beginning of year	5,085,503	4,589,289
End of year	<u>\$5,524,608</u>	<u>\$5,065,503</u>

### Dividend Distributions:

No.	Date Paid	Per Share	Shares out-standing	Amount	
105	Apr. 1, 1976	\$ .19	340,689	\$ 64,730.91	
106	Jul. 1, 1976	\$ .19	337,316	64,090.04	
107	Oct. 1, 1976	\$ .20	328,888	65,777.60	
108	Jan. 2, 1977	\$ .31	328,603	101,866.93	
		<u>\$ .89</u>			
					<u>\$298,465.48</u>

# THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

*Plans of certain diocesan properties and fund and/or funds for  
regular parishes, missions, organizations, and institutions of  
of the Diocese)*

BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1976

## ASSETS

State:	
Park Street, Upper Montclair, New Jersey.....	\$ 37,102.88
Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark, New Jersey...	200,000.00
St. John's Nest Camp, Delaware, New Jersey.....	77,600.00
Residence on 43 Ogden Place, Morristown, New Jersey.....	9,700.00
	<u>\$ 324,402.88</u>

Investments:	
Securities.....	\$3,854,010.69
Principal.....	142,285.88
Contributed Income, Net Balance.....	11,224.75
	<u>\$4,007,521.32</u>
Realities and Capital.....	<u>\$4,007,521.32</u>

## STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1976

NAME OF FUND	INVESTMENTS	CASH
	(At book Value)	
Episcopal Fund, Inc.....	\$ 17,504.18	---
Episcopal House Missionary Society.....	4,584.54	---
Episcopal Barber Trust Fund.....	315,018.28	---
Episcopal Fine Battin Fund.....	5,109.37	---
Episcopal Bell Bequest.....	513.39	---
Episcopal St. Church Extension Fund, Arnot Memorial.....	26,840.79	---
Episcopal St. Church Extension Fund, Endowment.....	39,654.89	5.56
Episcopal St. Church Extension Fund,		
Episcopal St. L. Gleason.....	669.24	---
Episcopal St. Church Extension Fund, Holly Bequest..	1,010.16	---
Episcopal St. Church Extension Fund,		
Episcopal St. O. Stanley Gift.....	486.15	---
Episcopal St. Church Extension Fund, Stroud.....	16,202.80	---
Episcopal St. Church Extension Fund, Tait Memorial..	5,069.97	---
Episcopal St. Church Extension Fund,		
Episcopal St. Bert Thorpe Bequest.....	2,512.68	---
Episcopal St. Church Extension Fund, White Memorial.	119.30	---
Episcopal St. Church Extension Fund,		
Episcopal Wilson Bequest.....	2,995.74	---
Episcopal St. Discretionary Fund.....	16,263.54	---
Episcopal St. Lines Rd. to Assist Students for Ministry	10,280.42	---
Episcopal St. Lines Memorial Endowment Fund.....	293,684.78	16.70
Episcopal St. and Mrs. Benjamin M. Washburn Fund.....	568.59	---
Episcopal St. Hall-Heaton Missionary Fund.....	40,991.95	---
Episcopal St. Rbury Fund.....	319,296.21	---
Episcopal St. Aid Society.....	7,054.55	---
Episcopal St. Mission of Newark.....	5,140.50	---



## NAME OF FUND

INVESTMENTS  
(At book value)

C/

Florence B. Condit Scholarship Fund.....	\$ 103,515.26	
Bertram Cutler Memorial Fund.....	56,173.04	
Delaware, St. James, Albertson Fund.....	2,682.71	
Delaware, St. James, Church Fund.....	2,061.22	
Delaware, St. James, Endowment.....	2,391.18	
Diocesan House Endowment Fund.....	6,245.25	
Diocesan Properties Fund.....	26,680.25	57,35
Fund for Disabled Parochial Clergy.....	19,175.16	
Estate of Gladys's Duffy.....	25,193.75	-19
Eagle's Nest Camp, Scholarship Fund.....	9,997.46	
Eagle's Nest Farm Endowment.....	1,763.76	
Eagle's Nest Farm, Egolf Memorial.....	1,156.87	
Eagle's Nest Farm, Murphy Memorial.....	776.09	
Eagle's Nest Farm, Jean Felice Noble Memorial..	428.33	
Eagle's Nest Farm, Reverend George Young Mem...	1,684.34	
Episcopal Fund.....	72,342.07	
Mary S. Ferguson Bequest.....	14,866.98	
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's.....	100,000.00	
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's, Koenig.....	9,348.36	
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's, Maria Winterburn Mem..	540.14	
Hannibal Goodwin Fund.....	52,937.62	
Antoinette Hayes Bequest.....	7,675.64	
Hess Estate.....	122.50	82,79
May Holt Bequest.....	4,889.88	
Annie H. B. Howe Fund.....	9,504.32	
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial.....	9,833.70	
Jersey City, St. Mary's.....	57,845.06	
J. F. S. Trust Fund.....	30,094.81	
Hamilton Fish Kean Memorial.....	137,703.01	
Emily Kent Kirkly Memorial.....	1,063.51	
Lay Pension Plan.....	131,600.51	1
William J. Lockwood Fund.....	500.00	
Estate of P. Gordon Lorzer.....	14,888.00	1
Newark, Christ.....	90,492.03	
Newark, St. Mary's Magdalene's.....	105,008.97	1
Newark, St. Stephen's.....	58,372.99	33
Newark, Trinity, for the Burial Ground.....	526.22	
May A. Nichols.....	4,993.56	
Northfield Mission.....	6,255.54	
Paterson, St. Aidan's.....	47,700.00	
Paterson, St. Mark's.....	---	1,81
Permanent Missionary Fund.....	25,538.78	
Dr. Godfrey Pittis Gift.....	21,015.96	
John B. Rhodes Endowment Fund.....	24,993.92	
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund.....	2,008.23	
Leland and Phyllis Stark Endowment Fund.....	1,247.23	
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial.....	22,706.78	
William H. Stonaker.....	20,719.97	
Estate of Sybil Shugg, B.D.F., S. Shugg Bequest	999.00	
Estate of Sybil Shugg, Sybil Shugg Legacy.....	999.00	
Vernon, St. Thomas,		
Julia de Kay Winans Endowment.....	2,009.88	
Jessie Williams Fund.....	152,413.40	
Julia Ann Wood Fund.....	18,750.22	
Bayonne, Trinity, Dobson Memorial.....	1,000.85	
Bayonne, Trinity, Frank Hallberg Bequest.....	4,991.00	
Bayonne, Trinity, Harris Memorial.....	13,887.99	1
Belleville Christ, Elizabeth Keeland Fund.....	11,872.89	

INVESTMENTS  
(At book value)

CASH

NAME OF FUND

Dividere, St. Mary's.....	\$ 6,032.38	---
Dividere, St. Mary's, Department of Missions, Albertson Fund.....	746.32	---
Roomfield, Ascension.....	4,809.27	---
Over, St. John's Endowment Fund.....	5,050.85	---
Over, St. John's Perpetual Endowment Fund.....	988.72	---
Over, St. John's Ackerman Memorial.....	117.58	---
Over, St. John's Butterworth Memorial.....	1,013.62	---
Over, St. John's Oram Memorial.....	107.82	---
Over, St. John's Emma L. Shires Memorial.....	110.18	---
Over, St. John's Harold D. Shorter Memorial...	2,500.98	---
St Orange, St. Agnes.....	1,180.46	---
St Rutherford, Grace.....	1,620.74	---
St Lee, Good Shepherd		
The Reverend Ralph Hoyt Fund.....	523.64	---
Sackettstown, St. James', Reverend William Mitchum, Mary Helen Mitchum.	1,997.64	---
Amberg, Good Shepherd.....	473.15	---
Amberg, Good Shepherd, Church Fund.....	2,286.93	---
Amberg, Good Shepherd, Martenis Fund.....	1,995.84	---
Amberg, Good Shepherd, Pellet Memorial.....	1,991.86	---
Asbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine, Dorothy Margaret Egerton Memorial.....	987.74	---
Asbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine, Robie S. Ruggles Endowment.....	987.74	---
Asbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine, Suzanne E. William, B. Welsh Bequest.....	393.99	---
Asbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine, Edward Yachechak Memorial.....	1,233.36	---
Boken, Holy Innocents' Endowment Fund.....	32,395.10	2.39
Boken, Trinity, Altar Guild.....	595.81	---
Boken, Trinity, Marc Reese Memorial Fund.....	892.79	---
Boken, Trinity, Endowment Fund.....	46,375.47	.80
Boken, Trinity, George Stalling Memorial Fund	429.57	---
Bokus, St. Bartholomew's.....	4,450.99	---
Cape, St. Luke's Endowment.....	5,181.17	---
Cape, St. Luke's, William Penn Vail Endowment..	993.32	---
ersey City, Grace, Van Vorst Endowment Fund....	57,007.93	---
ersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Bennett Memorial	769.79	---
ersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Burns Memorial..	99.30	---
ersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Case Memorial...	1,050.21	---
ersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cowan Memorial..	2,010.17	---
ersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cuypers Memorial	211.33	---
ersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Frazer Memorial..	1,191.19	---
ersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Payne Memorial..	200.96	---
ersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Sunday School Memorial.....	99.30	---
ersey City, Incarnation.....	7,261.99	---
ersey City, Incarnation, Bright Endowment.....	496.66	---
ersey City, Incarnation, Rose B. Harper Beq...	5,009.60	---
ersey City, Incarnation, William Harper End...	37.92	---
Livingston, St. Peter's, Alexander Livingston Kean Memorial.....	55,829.12	---
ndham, St. Mark's.....	14,190.17	---
wark, Grace, Henry Hayes Fund.....	13,600.59	---
wark, St. Andrew's Endowment.....	643.05	---
wark, St. Andrew's, Allen Memorial.....	22.82	---
wark, St. Andrew's, Clark Memorial.....	104.14	---
wark, St. Andrew's, Douglass Memorial.....	925.02	---

NAME OF FUND	INVESTMENTS (At book Value)	CASH
Newark, St. Andrew's, Goldschmidt Memorial.....	\$ 2,527.22	---
Newark, St. Andrew's, Layer Memorial.....	36.90	---
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sallie McDowell Bequest..	10,992.40	---
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sallie Gardiner McDowell Flower Fund.....	304.58	---
Newark, St. Barnabas Endowment	10,654.95	---
Newark, St. Barnabas, Granberry Endowment.....	5,615.88	---
Newark, St. James' Endowment.....	7,056.65	---
Newark, St. James', Baker Memorial.....	992.00	---
Newark, St. James', Hedges Memorial.....	99.30	---
Newark, St. James', Lee Memorial.....	992.75	---
Newark, St. James', Mockridge Memorial.....	1,037.07	---
Newark, St. James', Nichols Memorial.....	1,167.98	---
Newark, St. James', Sloan Memorial.....	11,088.78	---
Newark, St. James', Thorne Memorial.....	15,901.31	---
Newark, Trinity, Support of the Parish.....	13,623.26	---
North Arlington, St. Paul's.....	2,564.35	13.51
North Arlington, St. Paul's Memorial Fund.....	1,519.10	3.41
North Bergen, Transfiguration.....	153.26	---
Norwood, Holy Communion.....	5,749.83	8.91
Norwood, Holy Communion, Albert Kuehnappfel Memorial Fund.....	526.77	13.01
Orange, Epiphany, Cutler Bequest, Egbert Chapel	58,033.19	---
Orange, Epiphany, Walker Memorial.....	1,072.28	---
Orange, Grace, All Saints' Day Fund.....	16,182.83	---
Orange, Grace, Cox Memorial.....	13,998.24	---
Tompton Lakes, Christ.....	943.36	---
Lutherford, Grace, Rectory Maintenance Fund....	4,141.26	---
South Orange, St. Andrew's, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Memorial....	20,006.00	---
Stanhope, Christ.....	205.80	---
Union City, Grace, Altar Guild Fund.....	29.62	---
Union City, Grace, Endowment.....	2,524.26	---
Union City, St. John's.....	12,466.19	---
Union City, St. John's Sunday School Fund.....	762.18	---
Washington, St. Peter's.....	4,171.05	---
Washington, St. Peter's, Paullin Memorial.....	2,346.17	---
Washington, St. Peter's, Ruth J. Young Memorial	1,952.84	---
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Cleeland Memorial...	2,000.00	---
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Tunstead Memorial...	438.02	---
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Alfred G. Williams Memorial.....	29,479.82	---
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Ezra C. Williams Memorial.....	1,834.88	---
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Willis Memorial	515.78	---
West Orange, St. Mark's, Altar Guild Laundry Fd	503.50	---
West Orange, St. Mark's Church School Memorial.	1,302.63	---
West Orange, St. Mark's Curry Bequest.....	4,740.00	---
West Orange, St. Mark's, Elizabeth Jane Green Foundation.....	2,905.54	3.58
West Orange, St. Mark's, Howe Memorial.....	167,845.62	---
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lee Memorial.....	265.44	---
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lighthipe Memorial.....	995.46	---
West Orange, St. Mark's, Permanent Fund.....	3,788.98	---
West Orange, St. Mark's, Williams Memorial.....	1,987.50	---
West Orange, St. Mark's, Marion Williams Mem...	3,539.20	---
West Orange, St. Mark's, Stephen Williams Mem..	4,581.38	---
Altar Guild, Diocese of Newark Inc.....	5,016.87	---

# INVESTMENTS (At book Value)

## CASH

### NAME OF FUND

Estate of Lesley E. Bentley.....	\$ 1,316.25	---
Use of the Holy Comforter Endowment.....	2,023.04	---
Use of the Holy Comforter, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Fund.....	1,008.10	---
Use of the Holy Comforter Building Fund.....	2,150.24	---
Use of the Holy Comforter, Maintenance and Improvement Fund.....	4,935.33	---
Use of the Holy Comforter, Mary L. Stetson Memorial.....	1,079.48	---
Board of Social Service, Talbot Fund.....	6,948.16	---
Board of Social Service, Valentine Memorial...	102,833.44	---
Estate of Elvira Van Buren.....	17,003.11	---
Men's Auxiliary, Diocese of Newark.....	1,940.00	---
Flow's Home, Hoboken.....	47,284.75	---
With Consultation Service, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Memorial...	20,006.00	---
With Consultation Service, Laura Augusta and Evans Estate.....	149,241.86	---
With Consultation Service, St. Katherine's Home Fund.....	58,076.70	---
	<u>\$3,854,010.69</u>	<u>\$142,285.5</u>

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance, January 1, 1976 \$ 707.4

### RECEIPTS

Added to Endowments.....	\$ 32,685.1
Transfers from Income.....	12,487.1
Amortization of Mortgages.....	3,631.1
Principal Payments on Notes.....	6,461.1
Sales or Maturity of Securities.....	361,426.1
Income from Investments.....	290,385.1
Security Exchange.....	37.1
Capital Gain Dividend.....	66.1
	<u>\$707,888.1</u>

### Disbursements

Purchase of Securities.....	\$190,254.1
Withdrawal of Principal.....	22,600.1
Distribution of Income.....	266,948.1
Transfers to Principal.....	12,487.1
Purchase of Real Estate.....	62,100.1
	<u>\$554,390.1</u>
Cash Balance, December 31, 1976.....	153,497.1
	<u>\$707,888.1</u>

# TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN

(Custodians of the Trust Funds designated for the aid of aged and infirm clergymen and/or widows and orphans of deceased clergymen)

	AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND	RELIEF OF CLERGY & DEPENDENTS	REBECCA GOODWIN FUND
Balance January 1, 1976.....	\$ 3,314.76	3,460.21	2,275.41
Receipts:			
Income from Investments.....	4,469.58	2,152.91	6,854.78
	<u>7,784.34</u>	<u>5,613.12</u>	<u>9,130.19</u>
Disbursements:			
Distribution of Income.....	4,268.88	686.14	7,762.78
Balance December 31, 1976.....	<u>3,515.46</u>	<u>4,926.98</u>	<u>1,367.40</u>
Invested Fund:			
Automatic Pension Fund.....	53,384.06		
Relief of Clergy and Dependents.....	25,284.99		
Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund.....	79,875.52		
	<u>158,544.57</u>		
Savings Account:			
Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund.....	5,620.11		
Relief of Clergy and Dependents.....	4,968.77		
	<u>10,588.88</u>		

## CANON 10 THE AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND

- The income received on this fund is annually divided among those Clergymen who:
- have attained the age of sixty-five years and have notified the Trustees of that fact prior to May first of the year in question; and
  - were canonically resident in the Diocese for the five years immediately preceding such notification; and
  - were for at least five years of their last term of canonical residence settled Ministers of Missionaries duly appointed by Ecclesiastical Authority; and
  - have retired on account of age and disability.

## FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF CLERGYMEN AND THEIR DEPENDENTS

The Trustees shall at their discretion annually as of May 1st appropriate the income of the Fund for:

- the relief of disabled Clergymen canonically resident in the Diocese;
- the relief of the widows and children and the defraying of the funeral expenses of the deceased Clergymen who were canonically resident in the Diocese at the time of their demise.

Unappropriated income shall at the discretion of the Trustees be reserved as a contingency fund for the foregoing purposes or may be added to the principal of the Fund.

## EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOAN FUND

Balance January 1, 1976	\$ 89,256.39
Receipts;	
Payment on Loans in 1976	<u>95,923.42</u>
	\$185,179.81
Disbursements;	
New Loans paid in 1976	<u>50,500.00</u>
Uncommitted Loan Balance	\$134,679.81

## SUMMARY OF \$750,000.00 REVOLVING LOAN FUND

Loan Receivable	\$615,320.19
Uncommitted Loan Balance	<u>134,679.81</u>
	\$750,000.00

## GRANT FUND

Balance January 1, 1976	\$ 30,537.53
Interest on Loans	\$ 24,751.17
Investment Income	4,735.60
Interest on Savings	<u>1,343.64</u>
	30,830.41
	\$ 61,367.94
Disbursements;	
Grants paid in 1976	<u>5,823.12</u>
Balance Available for Grants, December 31, 1976	\$ 55,544.82

## RETREAT CENTER

Balance January 1, 1976	\$ 85,000.00
Income on Investments	\$ 6,529.49
	<u>6,529.49</u>
	\$ 91,529.49
Disbursements;	
Diocesan Council-(Eagle's Nest	
Camp Capital Account)	\$ 5,254.49
Episcopal Capital Loan Fund	
(Episcopal Center Loan)	1,275.00
Purchase of Property adjacent	
to the Episcopal Center	67,600.00
	<u>74,129.49</u>
	\$ 17,400.00

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT J. SCHOEN  
Episcopal Capital Loan Fund

# EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOAN FUND

DECEMBER 31, 1976

## LOANING FUND

Balance January 1, 1976			\$ 89,256.39
<u>Receipts</u>	<u>During Dec.</u>	<u>Total 1976</u>	
Loan Repayments	27,600.03	95,923.42	95,923.42
			\$185,179.81
<u>Disbursements</u>			
Loans: Hackettstown, St. James'		19,500.00	
Mt. Lakes, St. Peter's		15,000.00	
Verona, Holy Spirit	16,000.00	16,000.00	50,500.00
			\$134,679.81

## GRANT FUND

Balance January 1, 1976			\$ 30,537.53
<u>Receipts</u>	<u>During Dec.</u>	<u>Total 1976</u>	
Interest on Loans	1,592.09	24,751.17	
Investment Income	245.00	4,735.60	
Interest on Savings Account	1,252.36	1,343.64	30,830.41
			\$ 61,367.94
<u>Disbursements</u>			
Byram Township, St. Joseph's		1,896.28	
Denville, The Saviour		750.00	
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's		3,176.84	5,823.12
			\$ 55,544.82

## RETREAT CENTER

Balance January 1, 1976			\$ 85,000.00
<u>Receipts</u>	<u>During Dec.</u>	<u>Total 1976</u>	
Investment Income		6,529.49	6,529.49
			\$ 91,529.49
<u>Disbursements</u>			
Diocesan Council (Eagle's Nest Camp-Capital Account)		5,254.49	
Episcopal Capital Loan Fund-(Episcopal Center Loan)		1,275.00	
Purchase of Property adjacent to the Episcopal Center	67,600.00	67,600.00	74,129.49
			\$ 17,400.00

Capital Loan Fund	\$134,679.81	Checking	\$ 39,643.72*
Grant Fund	55,544.82	Savings	167,980.91
Retreat Center Fund	17,400.00	Securities	- 0 -
	\$207,624.63		\$207,624.63
<u>LOANING FUND</u>		<u>GRANT FUND</u>	<u>RETREAT CENTER FUND</u>
Checking \$ 7,679.81		Checking \$14,563.91	Checking \$17,400.00
Savings 127,000.00		Savings 40,980.91	
\$134,679.81		\$55,544.82	\$17,400.00

\* \$30,000.00 transferred from checking to savings on 1-7-77.

BISHOPS' CHURCH EXTENSION FUND  
JANUARY 1, 1976 - DECEMBER 31, 1976  
(CHECKING ACCOUNT)

Balance January 1, 1976	6,874.12
-------------------------	----------

DEBITS 1975

1975	276.00	
1976- 1st Call - Episcopal Center at Delaware	1,769.50	
2nd Call - Episcopal Center at Delaware	1,755.50	
3rd Call - Jersey City, St. Paul's	1,873.00	
4th Call - Stanhope, Christ	1,733.00	
5th Call - Stanhope, Christ	1,471.50	8,898.50
		16,722.62

Contributions	1,105.00	1,105.00
		16,877.62

Investment Income	3,624.97	3,624.97
		20,502.59

CURSEMENTS

1st Call - Episcopal Center at Delaware	1,300.00	
2nd Call - Episcopal Center at Delaware	1,300.00	
3rd Call - Jersey City, St. Paul's	1,300.00	
4th Call - Stanhope, Christ	1,400.00	
5th Call - Stanhope, Christ	1,400.00	6,700.00
		13,802.59

18 Newark, St. Andrew's	2,400.00	
19 Newark, Mediator	3,000.00	5,400.00
		8,432.59

Expenses (Postage-Xeroxing)	147.00	147.00
CASH ON HAND		8,255.59



# LOANING FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

## (RECORD OF OUTSTANDING LOANS)

CHURCH	DATE	TOTAL	BALANCE
Belvidere, St. Mary's	3/68	2,000.00	87.85
Belvidere, St. Mary's	5/67	2,000.00	-0-
Clifton, St. Peter's	12/66	7,500.00	-0-
Edgewater, Mediator	1/77	3,000.00	3,000.00
Harrington Pk., St. Andrew's	6/74	1,500.00	-0-
Hoboken, Trinity	7/75	3,000.00	1,814.53
Jersey City, Grace Van Vorst	6/71	3,700.00	-0-
Livingston, St. Peter's	6/74	10,000.00	582.53
Millington, All Saints'	3/72	10,000.00	6,062.34
Newark, St. Andrew's	12/76	2,400.00	2,205.42
Newark, St. James'	11/73	3,000.00	1,510.96
North Bergen, Transfiguration	3/67	5,000.00	96.34
Paterson, Trinity	12/74	20,000.00	-0-
Ridgefield Pk., St. Mary's	3/75	1,500.00	-0-
West Milford, Incarnation	5/60	6,692.90	699.47
		81,292.90	16,059.44

# LOANING FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

JANUARY 1, 1976 - DECEMBER 31, 1976

## (RECORD OF PAYMENTS)

Balance January 1, 1976 80,922.68

CHURCH	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	
Belvidere, St. Mary's	234.55	8.57	
Belvidere, St. Mary's	38.58	.18	
Clifton, St. Peter's	846.77	17.52	
Edgewater, Mediator	-0-	-0-	
Harrington Pk., St. Andrew's	391.74	6.84	
Hoboken, Trinity	877.89	126.20	
Jersey City, Grace Van Vorst	419.71	7.32	
Livingston, St. Peter's	3,501.84	149.76	
Millington, All Saints'	938.72	394.48	
Newark, St. Andrew's	194.58	12.00	
Newark, St. James'	346.33	59.81	
North Bergen, Transfiguration	591.11	16.69	
Paterson, Trinity	10,000.00	50.00	
Ridgefield Pk., St. Mary's	849.81	20.14	
West Milford, Incarnation	-0-	-0-	
	19,231.63	869.61	20,101.24

J.A. Chesteney Bequest (to be used for surveys) 1,000.00  
 Interest on Savings Account 102,023.92  
 5,271.92  
 \$107,295.84

Allendale, Epiphany	3,492	-0-	329	2,297	2,297
Arlington, Trinity	2,237	2,237	2,237	1,471	1,471
Bayonne, Calvary	581*	581	581	1,759	1,759
Bayonne, Trinity	100*	2,313	70,31	100	100
Belleville, Christ	2,826	-0-	298	1,859	1,859
Belvidere, St. Mary's	914	914	914	601	601
Bergenfield, All Saints'	2,213*	2,213	2,363, 25	3,981	3,981
Bloomfield, Advent	2,509	2,509	2,509	1,650	1,650
Bloomfield, Ascension	588*	588	588	387	387
Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, Christ	15,597	6,600	6,600	10,259	10,259
Bogota, Ascension	704*	300	300	613	613
Boonton, St. John's	1,820*	1,820	1,820	3,075	3,075
Byram Township, St. Joseph's	216	216	216	142	142
Chatham, St. Paul's	8,311	8,311	8,311	5,466	5,466
Cliffside Park, Trinity	631	631	631	415	415
Clifton, St. Peter's	5,067	5,067	5,067	3,333	3,333
Denville, The Saviour	2,564*	2,564	2,564	3,165	3,165
Dover, St. John's	5,998	5,998	5,998	3,945	3,945
East Orange, Christ	11,467	3,500	3,500	7,542	7,542
East Orange, St. Agnes'	560*	560	560	368	368
East Orange, St. Paul's	1,775*	624	676	1,395	1,395
East Rutherford, Grace	461	461	461	303	303
Edgewater, Mediator	644*	-0-	-0-	423	160, 80
Englewood, St. John's	182	182	182	120	120
Englewood, St. Paul's	19,787	12,000	12,000	13,015	13,015
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	20,053	9,000	9,000	13,190	13,190
Fair Lawn, Atonement	4,235	4,235	4,235	2,786	2,786
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	2,787*	2,787	2,787	1,833	1,833
Glen Rock, All Saints'	2,320*	2,320	1,590	4,492	4,492
Hackensack, Christ	7,351	4,000	4,000	4,835	4,835
Hackensack, St. Anthony	1,777	1,777	1,777	1,169	1,169
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	257	257	257	169	169
Hackettstown, St. James'	4,097	4,097	4,097	2,695	2,695
Haledon, St. Mary's	2,762	2,762	2,933, 68	1,817	1,817

\*Revised Shares

	SHARE 1976	PLEDGE 1976	PAID 1976	ASSESSMENT 1976	PAID 1976
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	804*	804	804	529	529
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	4,501	4,501	2,700	2,961	2,961
Harrison, Christ	1,519*	400	400	999	999
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,667	1,667
Haworth, St. Luke's	4,615	4,615	4,615	3,036	3,036
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	5,026	3,000	3,000	3,306	3,306
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	938*	800	800	1,922	1,922
Hoboken, Holy Innocent's	732*	-0-	-0-	482	-0-
Hoboken, St. Paul's	465*	465	465	670	670
Hoboken, Trinity	100*	100	100	100	100
HoHoKus, St. Bartholomew's	8,987	8,987	8,987	5,911	5,911
Hope, St. Luke's	1,001	1,001	1,001	658	658
Irrington, Trinity	1,922	1,000	1,000	1,264	1,264
Jersey City, Ascension	910*	910	910	1,452	1,452
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	312*	100	100	205	205
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	100*	100	100	100	100
Jersey City, Incarnation	1,987	1,000	1,000	1,307	1,307
Jersey City, St. John's	907*	907	907	1,067	1,067
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	135*	135	135	100	100
Jersey City, St. Paul's	4,353*	3,753	3,753	4,139	4,139
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	1,088	1,088	1,088	715	715
Kinnelon, St. David's	5,135	5,135	5,135	4,942	4,942
Leonia, All Saints'	5,347*	1,200	1,200	3,517	3,517
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	4,091	1,000	1,000	2,691	2,691
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	6,262	3,200	3,200	4,119	4,119
Livingston, St. Peter's	6,008	6,008	6,008	3,952	3,952
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	3,718*	1,500	2,102.50	2,445	2,445
Madison, Grace	23,861	23,861	23,861.04	15,695	15,695
Maplewood, St. George's	12,941	12,941	12,941	8,512	8,512
Maywood, St. Martin's	2,140*	2,340	2,340	1,408	1,408
Mendham, St. Mark's	4,692	4,692	4,692	3,086	3,086
Midland Park, Good Shepherd	7,880	7,880	7,880	5,183	5,183
Millburn, St. Stephen's	5,256	1,200	4,200	3,457	3,457

1976

1976

1976

1976

1976

Montclair, St. James'	15,557	7,302	10,233	10,233
Montclair, St. John's	4,621	4,000	3,040	3,040
Montclair, St. Luke's	32,579	20,921	21,429	21,429
Montclair, Trinity	930 *	600	1,986	1,986
Montvale, St. Paul's	12,984	8,500	8,540	8,540
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	9,627	9,627	7,245	7,245
Morristown, Redeemer	9,019	9,019	5,932	5,932
Morristown, St. Peter's	29,875	29,875	19,650	19,650
Mount Arlington, St. Peter's	100 *	100	100	100
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	8,709	8,709	5,728	5,728
Newark, Grace	27,531	27,531	18,109	18,109
Newark, House of Prayer	226 *	226	149	149
Newark, St. Andrew's	100 *	100	100	100
Newark, St. Barnabas'	100 *	200	100	100
Newark, St. James'	122 *	91.50	1,129	1,129
Newark, St. Thomas'	2,880 *	2,000	1,894	1,894
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	9,080	9,080	9,828	9,828
Newton, Christ	4,871	2,400	3,204	3,204
North Arlington, St. Paul's	754 *	500	1,043	1,043
North Bergen, Transfiguration	100 *	100	100	100
Norwood, Holy Communion	1,327 *	360	1,425	1,073.25
Nutley, Grace	12,285	12,285	8,081	8,081
Oakland/Franklin Lakes, St. Alban's	379 *	379	249	249
Oradell, Annunciation	4,702 *	4,887	3,214	3,214
Orange, All Saints'	2,547 *	849	2,598	2,598
Orange, Epiphany	2,227	-0-	1,465	1,465
Orange, Grace	9,190	9,190	6,045	6,045
Paramus, St. Matthew's	4,370	3,400	2,875	2,875
Parsippany, St. Gregory's	1,145 *	1,200	753	753
Passaic, St. John's	5,701	-0-	3,750	1,073.25
Paterson, Holy Communion	2,097 *	2,097	2,201	2,201
Paterson, St. Paul's	4,052 *	4,052	8,305	8,305
Paterson, Trinity	4,026	4,026	2,648	2,648
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	2,585	2,585	1,701	1,701
Pompton Lakes, Christ	4,699	2,000	3,091	3,091

\*Revised Shares

	SHARE 1976	PLEDGE 1976	PAID 1976	ASSESSMENT 1976	PAID 1976
Ramsey, St. John's	8,401	5,225	8,554	5,526	5,526
Ridgefield, St. James'	4,487	4,487	4,487	2,952	2,952
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	1,984*	1,626	1,631	1,494	1,494
Ridgewood, Christ	16,365	16,365	16,365	10,764	10,764
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	8,836	8,836	8,836	5,812	5,812
Ringwood, Good Shepherd	100	100	100	100	100
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	1,171*	1,171	1,171	1,096	1,096
Rutherford, Grace	10,240	7,500	7,500	6,735	6,735
Secaucus, Our Saviour	638*	730	730	420	420
Short Hills, Christ	36,598	26,876	26,876	24,073	24,073
South Orange, St. Andrew/Holy Communion	11,382	9,240	9,240	7,487	7,487
Sparta, St. Mary's	3,631	3,631	3,631	2,388	2,388
Stanhope, Christ	151	151	151	100	100
Succasunna, St. Dunstan's	1,050	1,050	1,050	691	691
Summit, Calvary	22,917	19,000	19,000	15,074	15,074
Teaneck, Christ	6,551	6,551	6,551	4,309	4,309
Teaneck, St. Mark's	2,614*	2,614	2,614	2,445	2,445
Tenafly, Atonement	11,668	12,182	12,182	7,674	7,674
Totowa Borough, Christ	1,476	1,476	1,476	971	971
Towaco, Transfiguration	1,704*	1,704	1,704	1,462	1,462
Union City, Grace	1,222*	600	600	804	804
Union City, St. John's	126*	126	126	100	100
Verona, Holy Spirit	3,467	750	800	2,280	2,280
Washington, St. Peter's	1,712	712	712	1,126	1,126
Wayne, St. Michael's	7,974	7,974	7,974	5,245	5,245
West Milford, Incarnation	100*	100	100	100	100
West Orange, Holy Innocents'	2,746	2,746	3,443.75	1,806	1,806
West Orange, Holy Trinity	1,725*	725	1,000	2,267	2,267
West Orange, St. Mark's	2,981*	2,400	400	2,428	2,428
Westwood, Grace	8,294	5,000	4,333.33	5,455	5,455
Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's	610	1,580	1,580	2,007	2,007
TOTALS	688,522	554,138	550,218.97	400,503	400,503

Attendale, Epiphany	2,013	2,013	1,398	Hackensack, St. Anthony's	1,855	1,855	1,289
Arlington, Trinity	2,462	2,462	1,710	Hackensack, St. Cyprrian's	276	276	225
Bayonne, Calvary	1,081	1,002	2,142	Hackettstown, St. James'	3,912	3,912	2,717
Bayonne, Trinity	600	600	838	Haledon, St. Mary's	2,801	2,801	1,945
Belleville, Christ	3,085	-0-	2,142	Hamburg, Good Shepherd	1,022	900	710
Belvidere, St. Mary's	789	789	991	Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	4,993	4,993	3,468
Bergenfield, All Saints	3,735	-0-	3,543	Harrison, Christ	420*	420	1,027
Bloomfield, Advent	2,845	3,145	1,976	Hasbrouck Hgts., St. John Divine	1,829	1,829	1,270
Bloomfield, Ascension	465	465	323	Haworth, St. Luke's	4,708	4,708	3,270
Btmfd/Glen Ridge, Christ	14,977	3,300	10,401	Hawthorne, St. Clement's	5,742	3,000	4,048
Bogota, Ascension	1,019	300	708	Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	1,464	800	1,897
Boonton, St. John's	1,911*	1,911	3,234	Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	1,232	+	878
Byram Township, St. Joseph's	160	160	111	Hoboken, St. Paul's	442	442	307
Chatham, St. Paul's	8,349	8,349	5,798	Hoboken, Trinity	100	100	100
Cliffside Park, Trinity	1,131	-0-	814	Hobokus, St. Bartholomew's	9,723	9,723	6,752
Clifton, St. Peter's	5,567	5,147	4,307	Hope, St. Luke's	509	509	353
Denville, The Saviour	3,337	1,238	3,395	Irvington, Trinity	1,583	300	1,099
Dover, St. John's	6,130	4,000	4,257	Jersey City, Ascension	1,473	732	1,302
East Orange, Christ	10,912	3,500	7,578	Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	100	100	100
East Orange, St. Agnes'	987	987	685	Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	100	150	100
East Orange, St. Paul's	857*	624	1,264	Jersey City, Incarnation	2,487	1,200	2,256
East Rutherford, Grace	300	360	208	Jersey City, St. John's	1,372	1,372	953
Edgewater, Mediator	624	+	433	Jersey City, St. Matthew's	100	+	100
Englewood, St. John's	175	175	122	Jersey City, St. Paul's	5,771	+	4,207
Englewood, St. Paul's	16,418	12,000	11,401	Jersey City, St. Stephen's	1,588	1,188	1,113
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	21,304	6,510	14,794	Kinnelon, St. David's	5,917	5,917	5,171
Fair Lawn, Atonement	4,202	4,000#	3,044	Leonia, All Saints'	3,689	1,200	2,562
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	2,336	2,569	1,622	Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	1,050*	1,103	3,085
Glen Rock, All Saints'	3,439	3,439#	4,565	Little Falls, St. Agnes'	5,834	3,000	4,051
Hackensack, Christ	7,576	6,000	5,261	Livingston, St. Peter's	6,166	6,166	4,282
				Lyndhurst, St. Thomas	3,499	1,500	2,430
				6 months' pledge			
				Oral Pledge			
				+ No Response			

Madison, Grace	22,443	22,443	15,585	Paterson, Holy Communion	2,813	2,500	2,237
Maplewood, St. George's	12,570	12,570	8,729	Paterson, St. Paul's	4,255*	4,255	8,217
Maywood, St. Martin's	2,640	2,340	2,205	Paterson, Trinity	2,552	2,552	1,772
Mendham, St. Mark's	5,006	5,006	3,476	Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	2,797	2,797	1,943
Midland Park, Good Shepherd	7,306	7,306	6,050	Pompton Lakes, Christ	5,199	3,000	4,322
Millburn, St. Stephen's	5,844	906	4,394	Ramsey, St. John's	8,134	8,134	5,649
Millington, All Saints'	8,317	8,400	5,776	Ridgefield, St. James'	4,597	4,597	3,364
Milton/Oakridge, St. Gabriel's	100	125	100	Ridgefield Pk., St. Mary Virgin	1,581*	1,776	1,756
Montclair, St. James	9,406*	8,491	11,544	Ridgewood, Christ	18,447	16,500	12,810
Montclair, St. John's	4,928	3,600	3,422	Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	9,955	9,955	6,913
Montclair, St. Luke's	29,874	25,254	20,746	Ringwood, Good Shepherd	100	125	100
Montclair, Trinity	1,440	600	1,986	Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	1,671	400	1,436
Montvale, St. Paul's	9,970	9,970	6,923	Rutherford, Grace	8,864	7,500	6,155
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	10,041	10,041	7,804	Secaucus, Our Saviour	647	647	449
Morristown, Redeemer	8,244	4,500	5,725	Short Hills, Christ	35,423	26,876	24,599
Morristown, St. Peter's	30,456	30,456	21,150	So. Orange, St. And./Holy Comm.	11,226	9,444	7,796
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	117	117	100	Sparta, St. Mary's	4,071	4,071	2,827
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	9,488	9,488	6,589	Stanhope, Christ	209	209	145
Newark, Grace	27,968	27,968	19,422	Succasunna, St. Dunstan's	1,371	1,471	952
Newark, House of Prayer	231	250	161	Summit, Calvary	23,023	20,000	15,988
Newark, St. Andrew's	100	100	100	Teaneck, Christ	6,741	3,500	4,681
Newark, St. Barnabas'	100	250	100	Teaneck, St. Mark's	3,603	3,603	3,502
Newark, St. James'	622	622	923	Tenafly, Atonement	12,168	12,168	10,584
Newark, St. Thomas'	2,100*	2,200	1,753	Totowa Borough, Christ	1,649	1,649	1,145
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	11,158	11,158	7,748	Towaco, Transfiguration	1,643	+	1,141
Newton, Christ	4,765	2,400	3,309	Union City, Grace	630*	689	821
North Arlington, St. Paul's	304*	304	823	Union City, St. John's	399	100	277
North Bergen, Transfiguration	324	324	225	Verona, Holy Spirit	3,592	750	2,494
Norwood, Holy Communion	1,827	-0-	1,685	Washington, St. Peter's	2,212	200	1,638
Nutley, Grace	11,771	11,771	8,174	Wayne, St. Michael's	8,770	7,974	6,762
Oakland, St. Alban's	755	755	524	West Milford, Incarnation	100	350	100
Oradell, Annunciation	4,880	4,880	3,389	West Orange, Holy Innocents	3,110	2,883	2,160
Orange, All Saints'	2,674*	-0-	2,672	West Orange, Holy Trinity	761*	772	2,245
Orange, Epiphany	2,115	2,115	1,469	West Orange, St. Michael's	855		855
Orange, Grace	8,639	8,639	5,999	Paramus, St. Matthew's	4,481	3,800	
Parsons, St. Gregory's	1,231	1,231	1,231	Parsippany, St. Gregory's	1,231	1,231	

## STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1976

There were eight meetings of the Standing Committee held during 1976.

11th

The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin was elected President, and the Rev. William H. [unclear] Secretary of the Standing Committee.

The Rev. Richard De Mott and the Rev. Richard Kukowski were approved "table" as ministers of this Church.

Elizabeth Temple was approved as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

Approval was given to certain expenditures by the Bishop from the Jesse [unclear] Fund, the Hannibal Goodwin Fund, and the Church Aid Society.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Ven. James Barrow as Bishop of the Diocese of Louisiana.

10th

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Roger Howard as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Texas, and the Rev. Claude Charles as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Southern Virginia. Consent was given in election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Washington.

Consent was given to the Church of the Annunciation, Oradell; to mortgage the [unclear].

William Butz was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Perpetual [unclear].

14th

It was reported that a letter had been sent to the Diocesan Bishops and to the [unclear] of Diocesan Standing Committees of the Episcopal Church by seventy clergy and lay members of the Church regarding the Consecration of the Bishop Coadjutor. On motion, it was carried that a letter be sent to all the Standing Committees of the Episcopal Church, over the signature of the Rev. S. Hughes Garvin, President of the Standing Committee, together with various documents, responding in detail to [unclear] raised in the letter from the Seventy.

Consent was formally given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. John Spong as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Newark.

15th

The following persons were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the [unclear]: Charles Belknap, Martha Blacklock, Martin Humphrey, James Jones, Benjamin [unclear] and Robert Smith.



Consent was given to Christ Church, Short Hills, to sell a residence formerly occupied by one of the assistants to the rector. Similar Consent was given to St. Paul's, Montvale.

A resolution was presented from the Diocese of Rochester to memorialize General Convention to eliminate Title III, Canon 14, Section 1(c), which requires the consent of a majority of the Bishops and Standing Committees of the Church to the election and ordination of Bishops. On motion, the following resolution was passed: "The Standing Committee of the Diocese of Newark disagrees with the resolution presented by the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Rochester but we recognize the problem which gave rise to this resolution and we would like to take some steps to see that when consents are requested, adequate information be supplied about the background style of ministry, and interests of the person to whose election we are being asked to give consent." This resolution will be referred to the deputies to General Convention from our Diocese for preparation of a Memorial to General Convention.

#### June 11th

Consent was given to the election of the Rt. Rev. Edmond Lee Browning to be Bishop of the Diocese of Hawaii, and to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Joseph Thomas Helstand as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Arizona.

It was voted that Richard De Mott be ordained as a Deacon and that Richard Kukowski be received as a Deacon.

#### October 13th

The Standing Committee passed a resolution expressing to the Rev. Grahame Butler-Nixon its sorrow and deep regret at the necessity for his resignation as a member of the Standing Committee, and its appreciation for his service to the Committee.

The Rev. Robert Smith was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood.

On motion, the Standing Committee affirmed the report of the House of Bishops on the ordination of women to the Priesthood.

John C. Whitehead was elected a member of the Board of Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Class of 1978. Robert C. Oley and William Young were re-elected members of the Board of Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Class of 1980.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Ven. Henry Irvin Mayson as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Michigan.

Consent was given to Grace Church, Westwood, to mortgage the rectory.

On motion, the Bishops were requested to make known to the congregations of the Diocese the concern of the Standing Committee that the Casino Gambling Referendum be defeated.

#### November 10th

Alexander A. Aiton, Jr., was recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as a candidate for Holy Orders. The following were recommended to the Bishop for ordination:

Priesthood: Martin Humphrey, Benjamin Lentz, Martha Blacklock, James Place and Charles Belknap.

The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson was elected a member of the Standing Committee to the vacancy in the Class of 1979.

A motion was passed that the Standing Committee propose, for action by the Diocesan Convention, a change in the Constitution of the Diocese which would provide for an orderly rotation of membership on the Standing Committee as follows: Each member of the Standing Committee shall be elected more than twice in succession over full terms.

The Nominating Committee suggested that the Rev. Hayward Levy and Mr. Victor Haines be nominated for the Class of 1981. This was approved by the Standing Committee.

Consent was granted to the Department of Missions to transfer real property to St. Andrew's Church, Paramus, formerly a mission, now incorporated as a parish.

Order 15th

Consent was granted to the Bishop for acceptance as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

Recommendation of Christina Sumners for Candidacy was postponed.

The Standing Committee approved the use of the resources offered by the North-Longmeadow Career Center in the screening of applicants for holy orders.

Consent was given to the Diocese of Minnesota to elect a Bishop Coadjutor.

It was recommended that the Constitution of the Diocese of Newark be amended to provide for the election of the president of the Standing Committee in either the Clerical or lay order, this resolution to be referred to the Committee on Constitutional Amendments for action by the Diocesan Convention.

A committee was appointed to revise the "Memorandum of Information Required to Acquire and Sell Real Estate" to stipulate that the Standing Committee be consulted before a parish make even initial plans for a project which would require a mortgage.

The Standing Committee expressed its appreciation to the Rev. Herbert Donovan for his service as a member of the Committee. Mr. Donovan will complete his term as a member of the Standing Committee at the time of the 1977 Diocesan Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. STRAIN  
Secretary

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS  
OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

TO: The Members of the 1977 Diocesan Convention

FROM: Archdeacon Grant

I should like to remind the members of this Convention of what I have said to many groups and individuals during the year just passed. There appears to me to be a new expression of the hope of growth, a resurgence of the missionary spirit and fervor on the part of many in the diocese expressed in ideas for bold new ministries for spreading the joy of our faith. It is as a ground swell that, coming alive, is pulsing once again in courageous Christian confidence that will spur us all to greater giving to the necessity of the saints. In aid of this, in 1914, the Department of Missions was charged to exercise general jurisdiction in all financial and secular interests pertaining to the missionary work of the diocese, and to initiate and insure a continuing Episcopal Church presence in communities of the diocese by analyzing pastoral needs and opportunities, planning and reviewing programs to meet these needs, and allocating available resources. The Department is vested with the title to all real and personal property of Missions and Aided Parishes (subject to the provisions of the Canons and State Statutes) and assumes responsibilities attendant to such ownership, and takes whatever action is necessary to exercise general jurisdiction to receive, acquire, hold, sell, assign or transfer by lease, mortgage, deed or otherwise, real or personal property pertaining to the missionary work of the Diocese, to erect buildings and to borrow money for the purpose of building and repairing buildings, and to pledge the land and buildings as security therefor, establishing such further policies and procedures as it deems necessary to plan, develop, preserve and dispose of the real and personal property in its charge. The Department reviews and evaluates the financial characteristics and obligations of missions and aided parishes and assists them in planning to meet their financial needs. It evaluates the financial resources of the Diocese that are available for missionary expansion, requesting additional funds as required, and allocating these funds. The Department also audits the finances of the Department and makes such reports as may be required.

We are convinced that Church extension and not simply survival and the maintenance of buildings, is the *raison d'être* of the whole diocese, that we are to search out such persons where they live and gather them in, that they may know the joy of life and loving and being in the hands of God.

#### HIGHLIGHTS

1. Bishop Spong was welcomed into the diocese, elected Vice President of the Department, and immediately set out on a tour of the congregations including all the missions and aided parishes. He continues to share his impressions with the Department.

2. During the year, as one response to Convention's request that shared ministries involving yoking of congregations, and other money-saving combinations be studied, St. Paul's parish, Morris Plains, and St. Gregory's mission, Parsippany/Troy Hills made an in-depth study for a shared ministry. Valuable data was discovered but the project was not implemented.

Survey of Milton/Oak Ridge was conducted during the Summer by the Rev. Benjamin Lentz.

Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes and St. Dunstan's, Succasunna, have embarked on five year plans of reducing subsidies each year, resulting in self-support at a time goal.

was required by the Department that each congregation make a Program Evaluation report of some detail. These were examined carefully by the Program Discipline, which then made recommendations as to the 1977 subsidies.

First Church, Stanhope: The Department authorized aluminum siding for the garage. \$780 of the cost of \$4,360 is charged to the congregation.

Matthew's, Paramus, became a parish and title to the property was transferred from the Department to the new corporation.

St. Anne, Van Vorst, Jersey City: Cognizant of the devoted and fine work of the members and Staff, and realizing the terrible condition of St. Christopher's church, which is the base of the work, Mesdames Unwin and Wilson collected more than \$14,000 for needed basic repairs. An architect was engaged to draw up plans and specifications for a project not to exceed \$24,000. A Board of Governors was appointed to assist the Rector, Wardens and Vestry in expediting the work and to establish a five year program plan.

#### Panther Valley Ecumenical Ministry

Began several years ago as a result of explorations with the developer by the Department of Research and Development of the New Jersey Council of Churches, the ministry was funded on a diminishing scale by the four cooperating judicatories - Episcopal, Presbyterian, Methodist, and United Church of Christ. It is now self-sustaining. Today there are 160 members, each belonging to one of the four denominations which form the ecumenical congregation.

On May 11, 1975, a group of Episcopalians were organized as a mission of the Episcopal Church within the Panther Valley Ecumenical Ministry.

Vicar:	Archdeacon Grant
Minister:	The Rev. William McGregor
Warden:	Mr. Fred P. Boehm
Treasurer:	Mrs. Edith D. Coleman

# DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS - TREASURER'S REPORT

January 1 to December 31, 1976

## OPERATING ACCOUNT

### Receipts

Diocesan Council Appropriation	\$213,100.00
Income from Endowment	13,052.27
Income from Savings Accounts	2,109.92
Income from Securities - Net	<u>6,436.98</u>

Receipts to December 31, 1976 \$234,699.17

Operating Account Balance, January 1, 1976 13,383.33

Total Receipts, December 31, 1976 \$248,082

### Disbursements

#### Annual Budget

#### Paid

Congregations (1)	\$223,690	\$218,065.00
Taxes & Legal (2)	11,158	13,065.95
Contingencies & Miscellaneous	2,000	2,584.10
Property Maintenance	3,000	3,730.00
Property Consultant	2,000	2,000.00
Office Expense	2,500	1,502.92
Clergy Supply	800	1,155.00
Moving Expenses	1,500	847.10
Archdeacon Grant - Disc.	<u>1,200</u>	<u>1,200.00</u>
	\$247,848	

Total Disbursements, December 31, 1976 244,150

Operating Account Balance, December 31, 1976 \$ 3,932

### Projected Receipts for 1976

January 1st Balance	\$ 13,383
Income from Endowment	
& Investments	21,845
Diocesan Council	<u>213,100</u>
	\$248,328

\* See pages 142 and 143 for details

- (1) Original budget decreased because of reduced subsidies for Oakland & North Be
- (2) Original budget increased to cover payment of ECLF loan on Franklin Lakes lar  
(subtracted from subsidy for Oakland/Franklin Lakes).

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS - January 1 to December 31, 1976 - Breakdown of Operating  
Account Expenditures

<u>Congregations</u>	<u>Annual Subsidy</u>	<u>Paid to Date</u>	<u>Expended in Addition to Subsidy</u>
Belvidere	\$ 6,380.00	\$ 6,380.00	
Byram	1,778.00	1,778.00	
Hamburg	6,254.00	5,058.00 (1)	
Boboken, Trinity	14,850.00	14,850.00	
Hope	1,283.00	1,283.00	
Jersey City, Grace, VV	25,000.00	25,000.00	
Hilton/Oak Ridge	16,513.00	16,513.00	\$ 579.77 *
St. Arlington	13,950.00	13,950.00	1,300.00 *
Newark, House of Prayer	19,278.00	18,137.00 (1)	
Newark, St. Andrew's	14,300.00	14,300.00	
Newark, St. Barnabas'	13,100.00	13,100.00	
North Bergen	8,571.00	8,571.00	
Oakland/Franklin Lakes	10,461.00	10,461.00	
Parshippany/Troy Hills	9,720.00	9,665.00 (1)	902.65 *
Paterson Episcopal Mission	20,000.00	20,000.00	
Ringwood	4,400.00	4,400.00	162.37 *
Secaucus	6,000.00	2,767.00 (1)	
Stanhope	12,157.00	12,157.00	
Uccasunna	4,900.00	4,900.00	
Union City Hispanic Work	2,500.00	2,500.00	
West Milford	<u>12,295.00</u>	<u>12,295.00</u>	<u>638.50 *</u>
	\$223,690.00	\$218,065.00	\$3,583.29

(1) Full subsidy not paid because of vacancy.

See page 143 for details

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS - January 1 to December 31, 1976 - Breakdown of Operating  
Account Expenditures Continued

Taxes & Legal Responsibilities

Hamburg - Mortgage cancellation fee (vacant land)	\$ 8.00
Vernon - Mortgage on rectory	1,423.44
Parsippany/Troy Hills - Insurance on Club Wagon	269.00
Taxes on Real Estate: Hamburg - Vacant land	324.36
Oakland/Franklin Lakes - Vacant land	2,490.18
Delaware, St. James' - Church	924.60
Milton/Oak Ridge - Vacant land	442.32
Frankford Township - Vacant land	472.81
Insurance - Delaware, St. James' - Church	240.00
Vernon - Church and rectory	428.00
Paterson, St. Aidan's - Church and parish house	1,758.00
Vicarage	96.00
Hamburg, Frankford - Vacant land	101.00
Department of Missions Fidelity Bond	30.00
Episcopal Capital Loan Fund - Franklin Lakes Vacant Land	4,658.24
	\$13,665.95
Less Vernon Rent	600.00
Total Disbursements - Net	\$13,065.95

Contingencies & Miscellaneous

Parsippany/Troy Hills - Purchase of office furniture, J. Pendorf	1,000.00
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's - Parish Register	40.45
Luncheons - Department and Missioners' Meetings	203.00
Parsippany/Troy Hills - Repairs to Club Wagon	133.65
Archdeacon Grant's attendance at Conference of Diocesan Executives	602.73
Reference material	24.50
Hackettstown, St. James' - Architect's fee	500.00
Milton/Oak Ridge - Survey	579.77
	\$ 3,084.10
Less sale of Ford Clubwagon to the Rev. J. Pendorf	500.00
Total Disbursements - Net	\$ 2,584.10

Property Maintenance

Towaco - Painting interior of vicarage	\$ 175.00
Vernon - Vicarage storm damage repairs	\$ 282.50
Less insurance settlement	162.50
Burner service	63.05
Plumbing	15.00
Termite treatment	28.00
Electricity - parish house	61.84
Snow removal and lawn care	489.28
Ringwood - Electric fixtures for parish hall	162.37
Paterson Vicarage - Repairs & Painting	676.96
West Milford - Termite treatment	481.00
Humidifier for vicarage	157.50
Mt. Arlington - New cesspool for parish house	1,300.00
Total Disbursements	\$ 3,730.00

\* Included in column "Expended in Addition to Subsidy" (see page 142)

## PARTMENT OF MISSIONS - January 1 to December 31, 1976 - SPECIAL FUNDS

## COMMITTED FUNDS:

Wilton, St. Stephen's(Sale of Property)

al: Jan. 1st	\$13,087.24	
ec: Dividends	4.25	
Sale of stock	<u>233.58</u>	
al: Dec. 31st		\$13,325.07

Wright Lee, St. Stephen's(Sale of Property)

al: Jan. 1st	\$15,515.96	
ec: Int. & princ. on		
purchase mortgages	8,668.96	
Sale of stock	1,852.04	
Endowment income	<u>657.71</u>	
al: Dec. 31st		26,694.67

Missionary Expansion

al: Jan. 1st	\$ 3,323.85	
ec: Contributions	469.00	
Panther Valley Ecumenical Mis.	600.00	
	<u>\$ 4,392.85</u>	
al: Survey, Milton/Oak Ridge	311.00	
al: Dec. 31st		4,081.85

Wark, Christ(Parish Dissolved)

al: Jan. 1st	\$ 4,442.48	
ec: Jersey City Summer program	<u>300.00</u>	
al: Dec. 31st		4,142.48

Wassaic, St. Andrew's(Sale of Property)

al: Jan. 1st	\$ 3,786.31	
ec: Account purchase price	<u>2,200.00</u>	
	\$ 5,986.31	
ec: Insurance	<u>153.00</u>	
al: Dec. 31st		5,833.31

Winstueller Bequestec: Estate of Margaret J.

Winstueller	<u>\$33,773.40</u>	
al: Dec. 31st		33,773.40

## TOTAL UNCOMMITTED FUNDS

\$ 87,850.78

-----



## DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS - January 1 to December 31, 1976 - SPECIAL FUNDS (Continue)

## COMMITTED FUNDS:

Hamburg Land Purchase & Building Fund  
(Kalle Estate Funds)

Bal: Jan. 1st	\$16,435.05	
Dis: Int. & final payment on mortgage	<u>3,150.00</u>	
Bal: Dec. 31st		\$13,285.05

Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst  
(Hoboken Residence Funds)

Bal: Jan. 1st	\$14,071.20	
Bal: Dec. 31st		14,071.20

Property Maintenance  
(Mortgage Management Funds)

Bal: Jan. 1st	\$70,000.00	
Bal: Dec. 31st		<u>70,000.00</u>

TOTAL COMMITTED FUNDS

\$ 97,356

-----

## RESERVE FUNDS:

Debt Management

Bal: Jan. 1st	\$ 1,400.00	
Bal: Dec. 31st		\$ 1,400.00

Advance Work

Bal: Jan. 1st	\$ 5,000.00	
Bal: Dec. 31st		5,000.00

Continuing Education for Clergy

Bal: Jan. 1st	\$ 3,600.00	
Dis: Paul Woodrum	\$200.00	
Harold Shaffer	<u>600.00</u>	
Bal: Dec. 31st	<u>800.00</u>	2,800.00

Heckensack Convocation

Bal: Jan. 1st	\$ 3,668.00	
Bal: Dec. 31st		3,668.00

Passaic Convocation

Bal: Jan. 1st	\$ 784.00	
Bal: Dec. 31st		784.00

Western Convocation

Bal: Jan. 1st	\$ 940.00	
Bal: Dec. 31st		940.00

Insurance

Bal: Jan. 1st	\$11,101.58	
Rec: Premiums received	11,870.65	
Refund on W.C. premium	<u>2,585.00</u>	
	\$25,557.23	
Dis: Premiums paid	<u>18,477.00</u>	
Bal: Dec. 31st		<u>7,080.23</u>

TOTAL RESERVE FUNDS

21,672.

## STATEMENT OF MISSIONS - January 1 to December 31, 1976 - SPECIAL FUNDS (Continued)

## DW ACCOUNTS:

<u>ay City, Grace, Van Vorst</u>		
<u>Emergency Fund for Renovations)</u>		
Donations - Special Appeal	\$14,069.58	
Interest - Savings Account	<u>602.57</u>	
Dec. 31st		\$14,672.15

<u>co, Transfiguration</u>		
<u>ntal of Vicarage)</u>		
Security - one month's rent	\$ 375.00	
Interest on Security Deposit	<u>20.63</u>	
Dec. 31st		395.63

<u>hope, Christ</u>		
<u>carage Siding)</u>		
Bishops' Church Ext. Fund	\$ 2,800.00	
Dec. 31st		2,800.00

<u>m Township, St. Joseph's</u>		
<u>nstruction, Church House)</u>		
Jan. 1st	\$ 1,896.28	
ECLF Grant	<u>1,896.28</u>	
Dec. 31st		-0-

<u>ille, The Saviour</u>		
<u>iling Repairs)</u>		
Jan. 1st	\$ 1,000.00	
Church of The Saviour	\$250.	
ECLF Grant	<u>750.</u>	
Dec. 31st	<u>1,000.00</u>	-0-

<u>h Bergen, Transfiguration</u>		
<u>enovations)</u>		
Jan. 1st	\$ 2,942.31	
New floor	<u>2,942.31</u>	
Dec. 31st		-0-

<u>erson, St. Mark's</u>		
<u>xtinct Parish)</u>		
Sale of stock	\$ 1,830.43	
Trustees Episcopal Fund	<u>1,830.43</u>	
Dec. 31st		-0-

<u>Orange, St. Agnes'</u>		
<u>xperimental Ministry)</u>		
Jan. 1st	\$ 400.00	
St. Agnes' Church	<u>400.00</u>	
Dec. 31st		-0-

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS - January 1 to December 31, 1976 - SPECIAL FUNDS (Continue

ESCROW ACCOUNTS (Continued)

Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's		
(Enlargement of Parish House)		
Deb: Jan. 1st	\$ 2,676.84	
Dis: Contractors	500.00	
	\$ 3,176.84	
Rec: ECLF Grant	3,176.84	
Bal: Dec. 31st		-0-
TOTAL ESCROW ACCOUNTS:		\$ 17,867

RECAPITULATION

Total Uncommitted Funds	\$ 87,850
Total Committed Funds	97,356
Total Reserve Funds	21,672
Total Escrow Accounts	17,867
TOTAL SPECIAL FUNDS	\$224,747
Operating Account Balance, December 31, 1976 (from Page 141)	3,932
TOTAL DEPARTMENT ASSETS, December 31, 1976	\$228,679
(See next page for detailed listing)	

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS ASSETS

December 31, 1976

ing Account Balance	\$ 49,583.83
---------------------	--------------

## Accounts:

S. Savings Bank - 5½%	34,095.64
ver Savings & Loan Certificate - 5½%	15,000.00
den State National Bank:	
ime Certificate - Maturity 12/10/80 - 7½%	10,000.00
ime Certificate - Maturity 12/27/80 - 7½%	10,000.00
ime Certificate - Maturity 12/27/80 - 7½%	10,000.00
ime Certificate - Maturity 12/27/82 - 7½%	10,000.00

## Utilities:

mercial Credit - Due 6/7/78 - 7 7/8%	10,000.00
meeco - Due 8/1/78 - 9%	5,000.00
se Power - Due 12/1/78 - 6.85%	10,000.00
orgia Power - Due 8/1/79 - 11%	10,000.00
ummers Power - Due 7/1/80 - 9 3/4%	10,000.00
umbus & Southern Ohio Electric - Due 6/1/82 - 9½%	10,000.00
Warner Acceptance - Due 12/15/81 - 9 7/8%	10,000.00
nk Equipment Credit - Due 11/1/82 - 9 3/8%	10,000.00
X. State Electric & Gas - Due 8/1/81 - 7 5/8%	5,000.00
zona Public Service - Due 2/15/82 - 9½%	10,000.00

L ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1976

\$228,679.47

THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

To the 1977 Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The status of the benefits of the Church Pension Fund now being distributed through the retirement and disability and other channels in the Diocese and the General Church, as of December 1, 1976, is as follows:

	<u>Diocese</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>General</u>	<u>Amount</u>
To retired clergy	43	\$168,967	1,748	\$ 6,928,260
To disabled clergy	7	32,899	275	1,015,068
To widows	42	88,654	1,704	3,620,628
To children	7	4,843	361	232,692
	<u>99</u>	<u>\$295,363</u>	<u>4,088</u>	<u>\$11,796,648</u>

This year's benefit total, shown above, represents annual benefits being paid by the Fund as of October 31, 1976, and is a 10.6% increase over last year's figure.

The past fiscal year was a good one for the Fund, with an increase in assets of approximately \$34 million. In addition, the Fund's expense ratio of 0.39% remained stable.

We would also like to present a few of the highlights of the Fund's operation during the past year. Monthly benefits to those receiving pensions were increased up to 7% on January 1, 1976. And for active clergy, formula benefits were increased from 1.2% to 1.25%. In addition, three rule changes became effective on July 1, 1976 that provide benefit rights to certain deposed clergy, active clergy who are over age 72, and to certain incapacitated children over the age of 22.

On its Board of Trustees and its internal staff, the Fund experienced several changes. New to the Board are the following members: Mrs. Margaret Truman Daniel L.H.D., The Right Reverend James W. Montgomery, S.T.D., The Very Reverend David B. Collins, D.D., The Right Reverend Alexander D. Stewart, D.D., The Very Reverend Al Morse Thorp, D.D., and The Reverend George L. Werner.

The Church Hymnal Corporation, an affiliate of the Fund, began work on the publication of The Proposed Book of Common Prayer, authorized for use by the 1976 General Convention, and continued preparation of the 1977 Episcopal Clerical Directory.

Two of the Fund's other affiliates - Church Life Insurance Corporation and The Church Insurance Company - continued to provide high quality insurance protection to the Church at economical rates, and both companies again paid dividends to the Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

SYDNEY E. GRANT, Chairman  
Church Pension Fund Committee

CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGYMEN OF  
THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY

ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDED  
APRIL 30TH 1976

PRESIDENT - THE RT. REV. ALBERT W. VAN DUZER, S.T.D., D.D.  
(TERM EXPIRING JUNE 1978)

VICE-PRESIDENTS - THE RT. REV. GEORGE E. RATH, S.T.D.  
THE RT. REV. G.P. MELICK BELSHAW, D.D.

TREASURER AND ASSISTANT SECRETARY - ALLEN B. MC GOWAN

SECRETARY AND ASSISTANT TREASURER - THE REV. ADDISON K. GROFF

Elts of membership are available to clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal  
who are not over fifty years of age and who have been canonically and actually  
as clergymen in the State of New Jersey for not less than three years and who  
by a medical certificate attesting to their good health. The annual dues are  
dollars. If a Contributor is voted in after November 1 and before the end of  
the year, April 30th, his contribution shall be reduced to six dollars for that

meetings of the Corporation are held on the first Monday in June of each year,  
Executive Committee meetings at the call of the President.

Applications for membership as a Contributor are acted upon by the Executive Committee  
as they are received, up to thirty days before the Annual Meeting, others at the  
meeting. Application blanks and other information can be obtained from the Secre-  
tary, 1000 Rocker Avenue, Rochelle Park, New Jersey, 07862. With membership limited at the  
time to 120, there were 115 contributors listed at the time of the Annual Meeting.

Annual Meeting held on June 7, 1976, in Newark, in the 179th year of the Corpora-  
tion. Treasurer reported assets of \$351,912.60 and receipts of \$30,082.97, from which  
sum of \$4,387.50 were divided among 42 widows and four minor children, and the amount  
of \$30 was distributed out of surplus income to each entitled thereto, and one-quarter  
of the amount, as required by the Fundamental Laws, was given to those entitled to a  
share.

The Rev. Addison K. Groff was appointed at this meeting to evaluate future goals of the Corporation. The  
meeting met in Newark on February 14, 1977 and at the Annual Meeting in Trenton in 1977  
to present its recommendations for changes in the Fundamental Laws which would give great-  
er opportunity for increased membership in the fund and a wider participation in its benefits.

Respectfully submitted,

The Rev. Addison K. Groff  
Secretary

## REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT OF CHRIST HOSPITAL COUNCIL

### FOR THE YEAR 1976

If I were a poet, I should compose a song of praise for all the hundreds of men and women who have made Christ Hospital what it is today, who carry on its high tradition of service to the sick of body and of mind, who lay plans for the continuance, improvement, and extension of its ministry of healing. As I complete the eleventh year of service as President of the Council, I am more than ever grateful to all who are associated in this work, professionals and volunteers, leaders and followers, those whose association with Christ Hospital has been much longer than my own and those whose recent joining brings fresh perspective and new vigor to our common task.

By all odds, the most significant event of the year 1976 has been the resolve to proceed with the construction of new facilities for Christ Hospital. These will give our staff better tools for their work and our patients a more comfortable and cheerful environment in which to receive care. I believe that the decision to attack the project in one major stage of building, rather than piecemeal, was not only courageous but correct, but I must confess that there are moments when the magnitude of the undertaking and its cost make me wonder at our audacity. Clearly, the bulk of the funding for construction must come from borrowing, but if we ourselves, members of the Council and administration, members of the Medical and Nursing Staff, employees, volunteers, friends and representatives of local businesses and industries, do not prove our own commitment to this venture by our gifts and pledges, I take a dim view of its likelihood of success.

A President's report is not, ordinarily, an occasion for a fund-raising appeal. But this is not an ordinary occasion, and so I dare appeal to those in this room today, I dare to challenge us who represent the Council, the administration, and the Medical Staff to take the lead by our gifts and pledges in a demonstration of commitment to the ideal of a Christ Hospital ready to serve the coming generation with the fidelity it has served heretofore. We have not begun to discover or to tap the depth of our own resources, but we have a greater resource than ourselves. The Psalmist reminds us of that ultimate Source of all when he writes,

"Except the Lord build the house, their labour is but lost that build it."

On the Great Seal of the United States is the legend that may serve to encourage us as we build, "Annuit coeptis." God has blessed our beginning.

George E. Rath,  
President

## EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN

### ANNUAL REPORT

When the Women of the Episcopal Church gathered at the Triennial Meeting in Minneapolis last September, they had as their theme Standing in the Midst....standing in the midst of our own lives, their lives with others, their lives in the world. That theme seems very appropriate to this annual report of Episcopal Churchwomen, for church women in this diocese have stood in the midst; in service, in worship, in fellowship (in sisterhood, if you will), and in study.

Back in 1959 when the Woman's Auxiliary was phased into Episcopal Churchwomen, the new organization was understood to include among its members all baptized women. But the reality is that active membership in guilds across the diocese consists of about 2,200 women -- enriched, of course, by an extensive network of willing and enthusiastic supporters, both men and women. The Executive Board sees its purpose as encouraging and helping women to take a responsible and creative part in the total life and program of the church; or as the national Task Force on Women states it: to be an advocate for all women involved in the life and work of the church -- professional women church workers, ordained women, lay volunteer women.

So -- how have we stood in the midst? How have we added to our understanding of one another? How have we learned about ourselves, our communities, our church, our world? We were actively involved at General Convention, both in the House of Bishops and in the Triennial Meeting. We met at Kinnelon for the Fall Conference which featured a "Report Back From General Convention" -- a comprehensive view of the spirit and dimensions of that historic event. In addition to the reports there was opportunity for a closer examination of ministry, of hunger and global justice, of human sexuality, and of the new prayer book.

The Winter Meeting two weeks ago in Denville provided the chance to hear a member of Executive Council express his vision of the Church while telling about life in Haiti. This sister diocese, also a member of Province II, will be the recipient of advance monies in the ECW budget for the next three years -- total of \$1,500. The specific project recommended by Bishop Winter was agricultural development, for Haiti is a country with very little arable land and consequently an inadequate food supply. We hope our contribution will help to change that.

The Annual Meeting here in the Cathedral last May found us gaining insight into a ministry to the dying, a pioneer project at St. Luke's Hospital and one which received substantial United Thank Offering grants both last year and again this year. Those grants, incidentally, made possible by thousand of 'Blue Box' letters who, with grateful hearts and in thanksgiving for blessings received, presented a record \$1.6 million during the Holy Eucharist General Convention. Our United Thank Offering chairman



presented \$29,900 on behalf of the Diocese of Newark at that service. The Annual Meeting next May will feature another UTO grant -- an ecumenical and civic endeavor known as the Roseville Coalition, located right here in Newark.

District Meetings featured the School of Religion, Mrs. Anand, Paterson Episcopal Mission, Israel, Port Newark, Crop, and Bishop Spong -- that's a diverse group of programs! This year women's groups interested in mission study were urged to become better informed about South Africa, and a number of resource books on this subject were recommended in the September issue of The Newsletter. This history of the Episcopal Churchwomen in this diocese has been brought up-to-date, printed, and made available.

Worship, at the heart of our life together, has seen increasing participation in parish and district quiet days and retreats. And we rejoice in the growing number of prayer groups. Attendance at the Diocesan Advent Quiet Mornings has been sparse, however, and we hope to turn that around next year for Bishop Rath will be conductor. The Executive Board concluded its year last June by spending a quiet day in meditation with Bishop Rath, and we started this season with a corporate communion in the chapel at Cathedral House, a service which became the occasion for the commissioning of General Convention Deputies and Triennial Delegates. Many of us worshiped together at the service celebrating the recognition and the ordination of the women priests of this diocese; conscious, however, of the pain and separation of those absent from us.

Service -- the most traditional aspect of standing in the midst of our lives with others -- saw women sponsoring all manner of events in order to raise money....and raise money we did! \$97,000 for a wide variety of projects inside our parishes, and an additional \$55,000 for the many needs outside the parish in our communities, the diocese, and the world. Countless blankets and socks and sweaters have been knitted, clothes and food have been gathered and distributed, daycare centers and tutorial programs were staffed, hospital and nursing home patients fed and ministered to, toiletry kits for migrant workers assembled and delivered. The tradition of loving, caring volunteer women involved and sharing in the life and work of the community has not only been preserved but has been encouraged. Within the next month some fifty women and men will be working on needlepoint kneelers to enhance the beauty of All Saints' Chapel at Cathedral House -- the final chapter in a memorial to Sybil Shugg, onetime treasurer of the Episcopal Churchwomen and volunteer par excellence!

What is there to say about fellowship, or sisterhood? Parish, district, and diocesan gatherings have always included time for the sharing of a meal and for listening to one another's joys and pains and hopes. Receptions after confirmations, ordinations, and institutions have fostered that facet of our life together for generations. Out of interest and concern for the lay women who serve as parish secretaries has come the resolution to be debated later today, calling for a study of personnel practices for all lay workers. We support one another wherever

find ourselves, as Episcopal Churchwomen members, on vestries, wardens, in the kitchens, serving on altar guilds, or as lay leaders, deacons, or priests.

Standing in the Midst -- in the Diocese of Newark women are learning to do just that -- to be a healing ministry to those around us as witnesses to Christ's love.

February 5, 1977

Marjorie L. Christie  
President

## ALTAR GUILD REPORT-1976

The Guild meets the 2nd Monday of the month, October through June. This year the meetings have been exceptionally well attended thanks to a group that Sister Suzanne Elizabeth brings from the Convent of St. John Baptist. These are both Sisters and lay people

We spend our time making small linens and deciding what help we can give the Diocese. We sort and mend gifts of used eucharistic vestments sent to us from the various parishes. During the year we gave to St. Cyprian's, Hackensack, 13 vestment kits, a green frontal, burse and veil, (used but in good condition), 2 fair linens, purificators, palls, corporals, lavabo towels, host box and cruets. The President and Vice President went to the church to determine their needs. Small linens were sent to St. Dunstan's, Succasunna, Essex County Hospital Center were given candle sticks; St. Matthew's, Paramus received 6 lavabo towels (before they became a parish). Grace Church, Van Vorst were given small linens. St. Gregory's, Parsippany were sent 12 purificators. A used white frontal, formerly given to St. Matthew's, Paramus, was passed on to Fr. Leiben, a priest working with the Indians in Utah.

In November we were able to purchase 80 yards of Irish linen. We use this linen for the missions and have sold some to parishes at a cost.

We made several out-right grants in 1976. \$25 to the Emergency Fund for Grace Church (VanVorst); \$200 to St. James', Hackettstown for an all-purpose frontal; \$100 to Bishop Anand Resource Center; \$250 for flowers, etc. for Bishop Spong's Consecration Service. We had the pleasure of assisting in the arrangements for that service.

Bishop Rath granted permission for a member of the Altar Guild to be put on the Liturgical Committee. Sr. Suzanne Elizabeth was chosen.

We also sent Sr. Suzanne Elizabeth as our representative to the General Convention in Minneapolis. She brought back beautiful slides and pictures, which she has shown in several places.

Marion G. Moore, Directress  
Diocesan Altar Guild

## ORDINATIONS

### A.D. 1976 continued

- July 17 William Alfred Butz, Deacon, by Bishop Rath in St. Matthew's Church, Paramus. Presented by The Reverend Adam J. Walters.
- Aug. 21 Richard Arthur DeMott, Deacon, by Bishop Rath in All Saints' Chapel, Cathedral House, Newark. Presented by The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin and Mrs. Jane R. DeMott.
- Dec. 11 Robert Russell Smith, Priest, by Bishop Rath in Christ Church, West Englewood. Presented by The Reverend John Denny and Mrs. James Smith.
- Dec. 11 Benjamin Lee Lentz, Priest, by Bishop Spung in St. Clement's Church, Hawthorne. Presented by The Rev. Donald G. A. MacLeod, Mrs. Andrea J. Lentz, Mrs. Nancy Anderson.
- Dec. 18 Martin Graham Humphrey, Priest, by Bishop Coburn (acting for Bishop Rath), in Grace Church, Lawrence, Mass. Presented by The Rev. Canon Rudolf Devik, Miss Emily Heald.
- Dec. 21 Richard Arthur DeMott, Priest, by Bishop Spung, in All Saints' Chapel, Cathedral House, Newark. Presented by The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin and The Reverend Ralph W. Bayfield.
- Dec. 21 Richard George Paul Kukowski, Received as Priest, by Bishop Rath, in Grace Church, Madison. Presented by The Rev. William L. Nieman, The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin, The Rev. Thomas J. Talley, Mr. Thomas Davis, Mr. William Keiter.

### A.D. 1977

- Jan. 2 Nancy Hatch Wittig, Recognition and Reception as Priest, by Bishop Rath, in Trinity Cathedral in Newark. Presented by Mrs. Marjorie L. Christie, Mrs. Frances Trott, Mr. Joseph Leidy, Mr. Henry Franzoni, The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin, The Rev. F. Sanford Cutler.

- Jan. 5 Abigail Jane Wootton Painter, Priest, by Bishop Rath, in St. Paul's Church, Morris Plains. Presented by The Rev. Dr. David H. Hamilton, Mr. Thomas Jones, Mrs. Pierrette Robinson.
- Jan. 6 Page Elizabeth Smith Bigelow, Priest, by Bishop Stark, in St. George's Church, Maplewood. Presented by The Rev. Albert O. Judd, Mrs. Mary G. Rankin, Mr. William S. Bigelow.
- Jan. 15 Charles Howarth Belknap, Priest, by Bishop Rusack (acting for Bishop Rath) in The Cathedral Church of Saint Paul, Los Angeles, California. Presented by The Rev. William Persell, Rev. Patricia M. Park, Mr. Tyree Tinsley, Mr. Willis E. Coleman, Jr.
- Jan. 18 Martha Grace Gobdel Blacklock, Priest, by Bishop Spong, in the Chapel of St. John Baptist Convent, Mendham. Presented by Mrs. Marjorie L. Christie, Ms. Dilly Patrick, The Rev. Philip S. Watters, Jr., The Rev. Nancy Hatch Wittig.
- Mar. 5 James Place Jones, Priest, by Bishop Rath, in St. Peter's Church, Morristown. Presented by The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin, Mrs. Anson Newton.

CLERGY TRANSFERREDA.D. 1976

June 17	The Rev. Barry Goodyear Wood, M.D. to the Diocese of New York.
July 15	The Rev. James A. Higgins to the Diocese of Virginia.
July 31	The Rev. James Von Dreele to the Diocese of Pittsburgh.
Sept. 1	The Rev. Taylor Herbert Johnson to the Diocese of Ohio.
Sept. 1	The Rev. Douglas Campbell to the Diocese of Long Island.
Sept. 1	The Rev. Donald E. Fowler to the Province of New Foundland.
Sept. 15	The Rev. Charles E. Farr to the Diocese of Colorado.
Sept. 24	The Rev. David L. Hopkins to the Diocese of North Carolina.
Nov. 1	The Rev. James H. Waring to the Diocese of South Dakota.
Dec. 15	The Rev. V. Gene Robinson to the Diocese of New Hampshire.

A.D. 1977

Jan. 20	The Rev. Richard A. DeMott to the Diocese of Virginia.
Jan. 20	The Rev. G. Anthony Hoeltzel to the Diocese of New York.
Feb. 1	The Rev. Leonard G. Harris to the Diocese of W. North Carolina.

CLERGY DECEASEDA.D. 1976

Aug. 12	The Rev. Alfred Reeves McWilliams.
Oct. 18	The Rev. James MacKenzie.
Nov. 25	The Rev. Louis Hunton Berry.
Nov. 29	The Venerable F. Slade Danzoll.

CLERGY RECEIVEDA.D. 1976

Dec. 2	The Rev. Terry Lee Henry from the Diocese of Los Angeles.
Dec. 9	The Rev. Daniel Heischman from the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

A.D. 1977

Mar. 4	The Rev. Douglas G. Scott from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
Apr. 6	The Rev. Keithly R. S. Warner from the Diocese of New York.
Apr. 18	The Rev. Richard L. Shimpfky from the Diocese of Virginia.

# CLERGY CHANGES AND DIOCESAN EVENTS

## A.D. 1976

- July 31      The Rev. James Von Dreele resigns as rector of the Church of St. John Divine, Hasbrouck Heights.
- Aug. 1      The Rev. Richard Kukowski becomes Curate at Grace Church In Madison.
- Aug. 31      The Rev. Donald Fowler resigns as Vicar of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg.
- Aug. 31      The Rev. Marshall T. Rice resigns as Rector of Christ Church, Ridgewood.
- Sept. 1      The Rev. Taylor Herbert Johnson resigns to become Vicar of St. Augustine's Church, Youngstown, Ohio.
- Sept. 1      The Rev. Charles E. Farr resigns as Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington.
- Sept. 1      The Rev. Daniel Heischman becomes Assistant Rector of St. Paul's Church, Englewood.
- Sept. 30      The Rev. David Hopkins resigns as Vicar of St. Anthony's, Hackensack.
- Oct. 31      The Rev. Alfred M. Niese, Jr. resigns as Rector of the Church of the Atonement, Fair Lawn, to become Assistant at Christ Church, Short Hills.
- Nov. 1      The Rev. James H. Waring resigns from Christ Church, East Orange, to become Dean of Calvary Cathedral, Sioux Falls.
- Nov. 15      The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson resigns as Director of the Department of Christian Social Relations and as Executive Director of Episcopal Community Services to retire from active service.
- Nov. 20      The Rev. James Pendorf resigns as Vicar of St. Gregory's, Parsippany/Troy Hills.
- Nov. 22      The Rev. L. Paul Woodrum becomes Vicar of the Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus.
- Nov. 30      The Rev. Harry Grace, Jr. resigns as Rector of The House of Prayer, Newark.
- Dec. 12      Institution of the Rev. John J. Negrotto as Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Hillsdale.

## A.D. 1977

- Jan. 1      The Rev. Martha Blacklock becomes administrative assistant to the Bishop Coadjutor, Editor of The Newark Churchman, and Diocesan Press Officer.
- Jan. 9      The Rev. L. Paul Woodrum instituted as Vicar of the Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus.
- Jan. 16      The Rev. Robert Neske becomes Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington.

A.D. 1977

- Feb. 1      The Rev. Marshall J. Vang becomes Vicar of the Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Hackensack.
- Feb. 1      The Rev. Walter Carlson resigns from St. Mary's Church, Belvidere, to become Rector of the Church of the Atonement, Fair Lawn.
- Feb. 20     The Institution of the Rev. Walter Carlson.
- March 1     The Rev. Richard L. Shimpfky becomes Rector of Christ Church, Ridgewood.
- March 4     The Institution of the Reverend Richard L. Shimpfky.
- March 5     The Rev. James Place Jones ordained to the Priesthood.

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS

Alexander A. Aiton, Jr.	General Theological Seminary, N.Y.C.
Elizabeth Tempel Habecker	General Theological Seminary, N.Y.C.
Denise Games Haines	General Theological Seminary, N.Y.C.



CONSENTS GIVEN BY THE BISHOP TO ELECTIONS, ORDINATIONS,  
CONSECRATIONS, AND TO RESIGNATIONS OF BISHOPS, ETC.

A.D. 1976

- Feb. 6 Consent given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Roger Howard Cilley, Suffragan Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Texas, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.
- Feb. 17 Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Washington.
- Mar. 10 Consent given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. James Barrow Brown, Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Louisiana, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.
- Apr. 1 Consent given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Claude Charles Vache', Bishop Coadjutor-elect of the Diocese of Southern Virginia, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.
- May 21 Consent given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. John Shelby Spong, Bishop Coadjutor-elect of the Diocese of Newark, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.
- July 1 Consent given to the translation of the Rt. Rev. Edmond Lee Browning to be Bishop of the Diocese of Hawaii.
- July 2 Consent given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Joseph Thomas Heistand, Bishop Coadjutor-elect of the Diocese of Arizona, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.
- July 19 Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. John Vander Horst, Bishop of the Diocese of Tennessee, effective January 1977.
- Nov. 10 Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. George Richard Millard, Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of California, effective January 1, 1977.
- Nov. 29 Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Minnesota.
- Dec. 30 Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. William F. Creighton, Bishop of the Diocese of Washington, effective July 1, 1977.
- Dec. 30 Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. Chilton Powell, Bishop of the Diocese of Oklahoma, effective April 15, 1977.

**CONSENTS GIVEN BY THE BISHOP COADJUTOR TO ELECTIONS,  
ORDINATIONS, CONSECRATIONS, AND TO RESIGNATIONS OF  
BISHOPS, ETC.**

**A.D. 1976**

- July 16      Consent given to the translation of The Right Reverend Edmond Lee Browning to be Bishop of the Diocese of Hawaii.
- July 17      Consent given to the election of The Reverend Joseph Thomas Heistand to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Arizona.
- July 19      Consent given to the resignation of The Right Reverend John Vander Horst, Bishop of the Diocese of Tennessee.
- Nov. 8        Consent given for the resignation of The Right Reverend George Richard Millard, Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of California.
- Nov. 30      Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Minnesota.
- Dec. 31      Consent given to the resignation of The Right Reverend Chilton Powell.
- Dec. 31      Consent given to the resignation of The Right Reverend William F. Creighton.

**A.D. 1977**

- Feb. 22      Consent given for the election of The Reverend Gerald N. McAllister to be Bishop of the Diocese of Oklahoma.
- Mar. 14      Consent given to the resignation of The Right Reverend Jonathan G. Sherman, Bishop of the Diocese of Long Island.
- Apr. 26      Consent given to the resignation of The Right Reverend J. Warren Hutchens, Bishop of the Diocese of Connecticut.

BISHOP RATH'S CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS, VISITATIONS, AND  
DISCRETIONARY FUND-1976

Official Acts

\*The Bishop makes grateful acknowledgment of the following offerings, chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations:

	<u>Confirmed</u>	<u>Received</u>	<u>*Discretionary Fund</u>
Bayonne, Calvary	8	3	\$ 60.00
Bayonne, Trinity	9	4	
Belleville, Christ	10		60.00
Belvidere, St. Mary's	6		62.35
Bergenfield, All Saints'			80.10
Byram Tnshp., St. Joseph's	5		26.00
Chatham, St. Paul's	25		106.00
Denville, The Saviour (Area)	12	1	190.00
Dover, St. John's			
(at Denville, The Saviour)	15		
East Orange, Christ Church	9		52.35
East Orange, St. Agnes'	8		40.00
East Orange, St. Paul's			50.00
Essex Fells, St. Peter's			
(at Livingston, St. Peter's)	1		
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd			50.00
Hackensack, Christ Church (Area)	9	1	100.00
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua			
(at Newark, All Saints' Chapel			
& Hackensack, Christ Church)	1	4	
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	11		30.00
Hackettstown, St. James'	6	4	32.65
Haledon, St. Mary's	10	1	50.00
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	7		52.56
Harrington Pk., St. Andrew's	10		83.31
Harrison, Christ Church			
(at Newark, Trinity Cathedral)	2		
Hasbrouck Hts., St. John Divine			
(at Hackensack, Christ Church)	8	1	
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	13		
Ho-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's	19		
Irvington, Trinity			
(at Morristown, St. Peter's)	3		
Jersey City, Ascension			
(at Newark, All Saints' Chapel)	1	1	
Jersey City, Grace, VanVorst			
(at Newark, Trinity Cathedral)	7	1	

BISHOP RATH'S CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS, VISITATIONS, AND  
DISCRETIONARY FUND-1976 (continued)

	<u>Confirmed</u>	<u>Received</u>	<u>*Discretionary Fund</u>
Jersey City, St. Matthew's (at Newark, Trinity Cathedral)	2		\$
Kinnelon, St. David's (at Denville, The Saviour & Newark, All Saints' Chapel)	11		
Leonia, All Saints'			100.00
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	10		10.00
Livingston, St. Peter's	8		54.36
Madison, Grace (at Morristown, St. Peter's)	22		
Maplewood, St. George's	11	1	50.00
Mendham, St. Mark's	14		59.90
Midland Pk., Good Shepherd (at Newark, Trinity Cathedral)	10		
Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's (at Denville, The Saviour)	1		
Montclair, St. Luke's	3		60.00
Montvale, St. Paul's	16		104.40
Morristown, St. Peter's (Area)	4	1	222.65
Newark, St. Thomas'	9		25.00
Newark, Trinity Cathedral (Area)	13		154.04
Newton, Christ Church	11	2	67.89
Nutley, Grace			119.35
Oradell, Annunciation	9		137.00
Orange, Epiphany			57.00
Orange, Grace	1		25.00
Parsippany, St. Gregory's (at Morristown, St. Peter's & Denville, The Saviour)	3		
Paterson, Holy Communion	14	1	100.00
Paterson, St. Paul (at Morristown, St. Peter's)	8		100.00
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	7	2	
Pompton Lakes, Christ Church	21	1	
Ridgefield, St. James'	9	1	84.40
Ridgefield Pk., St. Mary Virgin	6	1	30.00
Rutherford, Grace	18	2	84.80
Short Hills, Christ Church (at Newark, All Saints' Chapel)	1		
Sparta, St. Mary's (at Denville, The Saviour)	7	1	

BISHOP RATH'S CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS, VISITATIONS, AND  
DISCRETIONARY FUND-1976 (continued)

	<u>Confirmed</u>	<u>Received</u>	<u>*Discretionary Fund</u>
Succasunna, St. Dunstan's (at Morristown, St. Peter's)	3		\$
Summit, Calvary	28	3	
Teaneck, St. Mark's (at Hackensack, Christ Church)	4	1	28.20
Towaco, Transfiguration (at Denville, The Saviour & West Milford, Incarnation)	7	1	10.00
West Milford, Incarnation	13	2	58.45
West Orange, Holy Trinity	14	1	90.00
West Orange, House of the Holy Comforter			533.41
<b>Totals</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>\$3,491.17</b>

BISHOP SPONG'S CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS,  
VISITATIONS, AND DISCRETIONARY FUND - 1976

Official Acts

\*Bishop Spong makes grateful acknowledgment of the following offerings,  
chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations.

	<u>Confirmed</u>	<u>Received</u>	<u>*Discretionary Fund</u>
Clifton, St. Peter's - v.			
East Rutherford, Grace Chapel (at Grace Church, Newark)	1		
Hackensack, Christ Church - v.			
Hackensack, St. Anthony's (in St. Phillip's Chapel, Trinity Cathedral, Newark)	1	2	
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	12		27.84
Madison, Grace Church - v.			
Maywood, St. Martin's - v.			
Millburn, St. Stephen's - v.			
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	25	4	150.00
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's - v.			
Newark, Grace Church	1		43.50
Newark, House of Prayer - v.			28.00
Newark, St. Barnabas'	1		70.00
Parsippany/Troy Hills, St. Gregory's	8	2	
Paterson, St. Paul's	10		100.00
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	3		32.50
West Milford, Incarnation - v.			
	<u>62</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>451.84</u>

**BISHOP STARK'S CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS,  
VISITATIONS, AND DISCRETIONARY FUND - 1976**

**Official Acts**

\*Bishop Stark makes grateful acknowledgment of the following offerings, chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation/Visitations.

	Confirmed	Received	*Discretionary Fund
Allendale, Epiphany	8		
Arlington, Trinity	4		64.75
Bayonne, Trinity ( <i>Dedication Font &amp; Organ</i> )			
Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, Christ Church	4	1	77.25
Boonton, St. John's	14		49.25
Clifton, St. Peter's	14	2	82.15
Englewood, St. Paul's	23	1	180.10
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	14		100.00
Fair Lawn, Atonement	13		105.70
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'			
Hope, St. Luke's	5		75.00
Jersey City, Ascension	8		25.00
Kinnelon, St. David's ( <i>At Oakland</i> )		1	
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	3		55.21
Maplewood, St. George's ( <i>Ordination</i> )			
Maywood, St. Martin's	9		52.55
Millington, All Saints'	22	2	93.00
Montclair, St. James'	20		137.85
Montclair, St. John's	5		118.00
Morristown, Redeemer	7		
Morristown, St. Peter's ( <i>private</i> )			40.00
Mount Arlington, St. Peter's	4		24.60
North Arlington, St. Paul's			20.00
Norwood, Holy Communion	3	1	24.00
Nutley, Grace ( <i>at Passaic</i> )	17	1	
Oakland/Franklin Lakes, St. Alban's	17		
Passaic, St. John's	8	3	117.44
Ramsey, St. John's	19		70.00
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin			
Ridgewood, Christ Church	24	1	
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	9		
Short Hills, Christ Church	35	2	117.50
Stanhope, Christ Church			42.00
Teaneck, Christ Church ( <i>at Tenafly</i> )	4		
Tenafly, Church of the Atonement	16		100.00
Verona, Church of the Holy Spirit	7		
Washington, St. Peter's	13	6	61.25
Wayne, St. Michael's	24	3	143.55
West Orange, Holy Trinity			50.00
West Orange, St. Mark's	10	4	61.95
Westwood, Grace Church	19	2	
	<u>402</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>2,088.10</u>

OTHER CONFIRMATIONS

	<u>Confirmed</u>	<u>Received</u>
<u>By The Right Reverend Robert F. Gibson, D.D.</u>		
Montclair, St. Luke's	7	
 <u>By The Right Reverend Richard B. Martin</u>		
Montclair, Trinity	13	

TOTAL CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS

	<u>Confirmed</u>	<u>Received</u>
Bishop Rath	533	42
Bishop Stark	402	30
Bishop Spong	62	8
Bishop Gibson	7	
Bishop Martin	13	
	<hr/> 1,017	<hr/> 80

Gram Township, St. Joseph's	Mr. Chester Bishop
Hamville, Church of The Saviour	Mr. Thomas Gilson, Jr. Mr. Richard E. Wagoner, Sr.
East Rutherford, Grace	Mrs. Michael Lindstrom
Englewood, St. John's	Mr. Frank L. Hawkes
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	Mr. Salvatore Garofalo Mr. Salvatore Scalato
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	Mr. George Clark, Jr.
Hackettstown, St. James'	Mr. Peter Jordan Mr. Richard Kramer
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	Mr. Arthur Horr
Hivingston, St. Peter's	Mrs. Albert J. Pearsall Mr. Robert C. Lonsdale
Hilton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's	Mr. Salvatore D. Pisani
H. Arlington, St. Peter's	Mr. Frank Bourgeois Mr. Oliver Puig
North Bergen, Transfiguration	Miss Ida Graf
Hakland/Franklin Lakes, St. Alban's	Mr. George Sullivan Mr. Richard Whritenour
Hershippany/Troy Hills, St. Gregory's	Mrs. Herbert M. Wilson, Jr. Mr. Herbert E. Hagman
Hingwood, Good Shepherd	Mr. Lehman Mann
Hecaucus, Our Saviour	Mr. Frank L. MacCormack
Harta, St. Mary's	Mr. John E. Lynch Mr. Alfred Nobile
Hanhope, Christ	Mr. Edward McConnell
Huccasunna, St. Dunstan's	Mr. John Pearson Mr. Walter Vliet
Howaco, Transfiguration	Mr. Eugene J. Kelly, Jr. Mr. Nicholas Gabriel
Hayne, St. Michael's	Mrs. William Snider Mr. LeRoy Kersting
Hest Milford, Incarnation	Mrs. Annette Jecker Mr. William Yarnall



TREASURERS APPOINTED  
1976-1977

Byram Township, St. Joseph's	Mr. Leroy Ruether
Denville, Church of The Saviour	Mr. Anthony Lapczynski
East Rutherford, Grace	Mr. John A. Stead
Englewood, St. John's	Mr. Frank L. Hawkes
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	Mr. Donald Morris
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	Mrs. Ivan Francis
Hackettstown, St. James'	Mr. Charles Cole
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	Mrs. Naomi Kopnik
Livingston, St. Peter's	Mr. Leroy A. Woodruff
Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's	Mr. Donald Brantley
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	Mr. Harold Weber
North Bergen, Transfiguration	Mr. Ludwig J. Lund, Jr.
Oakland/Franklin Lakes, St. Alban's	Mr. Robert Barker
Parsippany/Troy Hills, St. Gregory's	Mr. John Baka
Ringwood, Good Shepherd	Mr. Lehman A. Mann, Sr.
Roseland, Our Saviour	Mrs. Bernice Ruhe
Roseland, St. Mary's	Mr. Henry Richardson
Roseland, Christ	Mr. Raymond Hargreaves
Roseland, St. Dunstan's	Mr. George Caras
Roseland, Transfiguration	Mr. Irwin Vanderhoof
Roseland, St. Michael's	Mr. Andrew Hazelton
Roseland, Incarnation	Mrs. Frank Durand

Licensed Lay Readers - 1977

Allendale, Epiphany - John Beckwermt, Richard A. Claytor, Edgar O. Curtiss, Jr., Ransom H. Duncan, Robert F. Kay, Norman B. Mensing.

Arlington, Trinity - Irene H. Arlaus, George A. Campen, William A. Campen, Donald B. Finch, John D. Finch, Fred E. Hall, William R. Harrison, Eleanor Laird, Donald C. Manning, Jr., William Martin, Robert P. Tasker.

Bayonne, Calvary - John E. Kuchler, Jr.

Bayonne, Trinity - Charlotte T. Dittrich, Cheryl Spiezio.

Belleville, Christ - John E. Idenden.

Belvidere, St. Mary's - Alfred L. Beasley, Joan L. Beasley, James A. Beers, Rosina M. Gulick, Thelma L. C. Libbey, Clarence C. Stout.

Bergenfield, All Saints' - Diane J. deCordova, John B. Gibbons.

Bloomfield, Ascension - Loretta E. Brown, Gail L. Raub.

Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, Christ - Douglas W. Archer, Brian E. Bamforth, Charles M. Burke, Jr., Patricia Butterfield, Donald W. Castle, Jr., Jerome B. Grubaugh, George B. Hallock, L. Lois Klein, Ellen F. Merkle, Jerome J. Morning, Sally Roddy, John Selby, Rosamond W. Stanton, Susan J. Watson.

Boonton, St. John's - Robert E. Casparian, William H. Downes, Richard Fanning, William F. Hoyt, Frank Kirkland, Jr., Ian Moricz, William A. Muller, Patricia Tanga.

Chatham, St. Paul's - Frederick V. Burckbuchler, Mary E. Druding, Nancy Foster, Thomas Kelsey, Frederick J. Moses, III, Robert J. Shook, Anita Stickel.

Clifton, St. Peter's - Ernest Clarke, III, Susan Clarke, Donald J. Fischer, R. Donald O'Leary, George Swoyer.

Denville, The Saviour - Richard T. Gigerian, Richard L. Hellman, Robert V. Hein, Sr., Wayne D. Leatherberry, John R. Marra, Robert W. Sommers, Candace L. Wagoner.

Dover, St. John's - Alvin Brandt, Waldron L. Coon, Jr., Charles R. Frick, Ruth A. Lariviere, Fred Mitton, Theresa Purcell, Ralph E. Yearwood.

E. Orange, Christ - Harold D. Goulden.

E. Orange, St. Agnes' - Victor E. Ellison.

E. Orange, St. Paul's - Ernest J. Edwards.

E. Rutherford, Grace Chapel - Marjorie A. Lindstrom.

Englewood, St. John's - Carol Yoder.

Englewood, St. Paul's - Elizabeth A. Brownlee, Conrad H. Ciesel, Martin Clarke, Edna M. Cubberley, Edward H. Devany, Walter W. Dierks, Kathleen D. Gill, Albert R. Lamb, Jr., Eileen S. C. Pittenger, Zandra Strother, Walter D. Sumner, III.

Essex Fells, St. Peter's - George A. Auten, Lawrence G. Bischoff, David F. Brandley, David A. Cowell, Timothy Cutting, Mary Derieg, Edwin S. Fox, Priscilla C. Ill, Austin B. Johnson, Jr., Martha C. Johnson, Elizabeth W. Judd, Edna Perpente, Emil Piel, Charles T. Summers.

Fair Lawn, Atonement - Robert E. Archibald, Jerome Cnudde, Stuart B. Lucas, Carlton J. McCarter, Roy Nelson, Hazel Rosen, Marilyn Williams.

Fort Lee, Good Shepherd - Millard R. Ace, Samuel A. Pleasants.

Glen Rock, All Saints' - David Dexter, Janice M. Fleming, Wynter E. Harper, William Lautermilch, James R. Phillips, Jr.

Hackensack, Christ - Mary C. Allan, Alexander G. Beckford, Ernest R. Beckford, Charles D. Crandall, Marjorie Hart, John J. Jingo, Marjorie R. Jingo, John W. Lathen, M.D.

Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua - Louis Argenio, Michael T. Argenio, Ronald J. DeFeo, Donald G. Ishler, Peter J. Salierno.

Hackensack, St. Cyprian's - Mary E. Ennon, William N. Freeman.

Hackettstown, St. James' - Stuart T. Adamo, Andrew Andreeko, Charles R. Cole, Richard C. Kramer, Leo F. Powell, Edward J. Roycroft.

Haledon, St. Mary's - Luther Clifton, Anthony Kurlychek, Richard J. Malone, Henry Ruitenberg, Jr., Bernhardt Wuensch.

Hamburg, Good Shepherd - Lillian H. Callahan, William H. Callahan, Sandra S. DeVuyst, June Eisenecker, Arthur F. Horr, Catherine R. Klecha, Richard L. Riede, Elwood A. Russell, Jr., Dorothy E. Tanner, Edward E. Tanner, Robert D. Walker, Marlene Wilbur.

Harrison, Christ - Arthur Cawley, Raymond D. Graham.

Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine - Laurence R. Fitton, William H. Gotthardt, Jane E. Hendry, John C. Telson, Jr.

Haworth, St. Luke's - Geoffrey Baer, David W. Emerson, Loring S. Fisher, Marjorie Hartmeyer, Andrew G. Nelson, Jr.

Hawthorne, St. Clement's - Thomas E. Anderson, Jr., Thomas D. Cairns, Lester Fagg, Roberta Faust, Earl Josten, Hugh N. Romney.

Hillsdale, Holy Trinity - J. George Behringer, Alan C. Davoll, II, John C. Edgar, Peter Tertsakian, John Van Remoortel.

Hoboken, St. Paul's - Andrew Scherer.

Hoboken, Trinity - Cecil A. Cargill, Thomas M. Lisa.

Ho-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's - Margaret Barnett, Alan H. Brown, Virginia Fayerweather, Susan M. Melchionne, Kenneth J. Monk, Garrett H. Replinger, Lester D. Wallace, Douglass B. Williams, Jr., Leo L. Winiarski.

Hope, St. Luke's - Charles Rhinehart, Ferd Wolfertz, Pieter H. Woodcock.

Irvington, Trinity - Raymond H. Giampino, Alfred L. Green, Jr., Richard Hildebrand, Ellen L. Jeffery, Robert A. Kuldaneck, Stephen J. Mysko, Jr., Victor S. Petsch.

Jersey City, Ascension - John C. Merschtina.

Jersey City, Grace (Gr.) - Robert E. Winthrop.

Jersey City, Grace (VV.) - Virgil E. Corey, Jr., Sr. Eleanor Lucy, CSJB, Sr. Elizabeth Anne, CSJB, Miguel A. Ortega.

Jersey City, Incarnation - Charles H. Anthony, Harold N. Morris.

Jersey City, St. Paul's - Nicholas Boshko, III, Manton L. Graff, Carole A. LaBate, William C. Young.

Jersey City, St. Stephen's - Richard C. Bodtmann, Gustav Collesides, Beverly A. Schultz.

Kinnelon, St. David's - Richard O. Arther, Carl W. Kuhl, II, Joan M. Ludwig, Andre J. Mendell, Robert A. Ward, Wesley C. Wintemberg.

Leonia, All Saints' - Joseph R. Beall.

Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's - Christian R. Ericksen, Burton Lapp, George Shanoian, Eleanor Tompkins.

Little Falls, St. Agnes' - Leonard Berdan, James R. Cochran, Rodney Leeds, Harold C. Marine, Catherine Wilcox, Gene M. Young.

Livingston, St. Peter's - Robert R. Behn, Donald J. Hamlin, Amanda M. Pearsall, Jacqueline Schaefer, Frank G. Smith.

Lyndhurst, St. Thomas' - Earl Greenleaf, John Sedlock.

Madison, Grace - Clifford W. Johnson, Howard F. Kempsey, Sr., John W. Kennedy, Jr., Eliot S. Knight, Anthony Palms, Ruthann M. Swaincott, Christopher H. Wain, Jeane C. Wain.

Maslewood, St. George's - William S. Bigelow, John J. Farmer, David Newcombe, Kathryn Pritchard, Daniel C. Russ, Jr., Janet R. Tilley, Arthur P. West.

Maywood, St. Martin's - Carl A. Rasmussen.

Mendham, St. Mark's - Elizabeth A. Bowyer, Joann Cacchio, Doyle E. Carter, Deborah Corregan, Jean A. Day, William F. Grier, III, Otis J. Hearn, Jr., Thomas D. Kerr, Elizabeth J. Miller, Hollis Mosher, Carabelle B. Neil, Kenneth Norris, Susan Norris, Robert J. Panton, Franklin E. Parker, James R. Sagurton, Susan Scharfenberg, Carol Steinberg.

Midland Park, Good Shepherd - Robert W. Brattvet, William S. Haynie, William C. Kershner, Edgar P. McCollum, William W. Neal, III.

Millburn, St. Stephen's - Richard B. Cole, Thomas F. Dorn, Ian Dunn, Louise Dunn, Barbara T. Keller, Hazel M. Trundle, John G. Webb, III.

Millington, All Saints' - Robert J. Armstrong, Donald W. Braly, Everett J. Fuller, Edgar K. Hennel, Stanley A. Mine, Audrey E. Roller, Nancy E. Roller, Martha F. Rossnagel, Martha M. Wyatt, Percy S. Young, Jr.

Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's - Robert J. Brantley, Elizabeth S. Case.

Montclair, St. James' - Clements J. Boyers, Jr., Elizabeth Habecker, Bard H. Langstaff, Carole Snyder, Daniel D. Tompkins.

Montclair, St. John's - Susan M. Kaighn, Cynthia L. Love, Sally Morris, Edith M. Mulder, William Nikel, Leslie S. Smyth.

Montclair, St. Luke's - Paul R. Abernathy, Walter A. Bashforth, Hilda Bronander, A. Hager Bryant, III, Mary S. Donovan, Ambrose B. Doran, Stephen C. Flanders, Deena Galantowicz, Arthur Gleason, Pamela J. Greulich, Albert E. Grover, Margaret Horne, William P. Kennard, Ruth L. Knowlson, Marie-Louise Landers, Arthur C. Lockett, Audrey McBratney, Peter Malcolm, Wilson W. Stearly, Murray S. Stearns, Cristina J. Summers, Willard R. VanLiew, Robert E. Witt, Jr.

Montclair, Trinity - Howard E. Garretson, Benjamin L. Wilkinson, Sr.

Montvale, St. Paul's - Elinor Birdsall, Ronald Busse, Edward H. Daus, Herbert R. Dimmick, Leonard R. Gibson, Christina G. Hembree, William R. Jillard, Lee A. Krug, Kathryn J. T. Latham, Philip P. Lockett, Alfred A. Northacker, Kenneth A. Wilson.

Morris Plains, St. Paul's - Emily M. Doswell, John C. Espir, Lawrence Everitt, Thomas W. Fair, William S. A. Ford, Thomas A. Jacobsen, Charles D. Jefferds, Thomas Jones, James S. Sillence, Robert O. Sinclair, Jr., Alan Smith, James R. Thomson.

Morristown, Redeemer - Donald E. Baron, Herbert T. Conklin, Jr., Carol Eddy, Alan R. Mitchell, E. Preston Root, Barbara Rosenthal, Cheryl Saylor, Richard O. Smith, Joseph F. Zemaitis, Jr., Robert F. Zimmerman, Jr.

Morristown, St. Peter's - Elizabeth J. Bramhall, Andrew Fisher, IV, Joseph Leidy, Rosemary A. Lyle, Thomas D. Schlabach, Jr. Jonathan O. Simonds, William Taylor, Hal R. Terwilliger, George D. Wheeler.

Mount Arlington, St. Peter's - Francis A. Bourgeois.

Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's - Donald F. Ayers, Wright Hitt, Richard P. Mack, Robert J. Mathieu, Mary Preston, David McK. Reade, Walter F. Schultz, Frances Strand, Claude D. Watts, Jr.

Newark, Grace - Leonard Campbell, III, John F. Cooper, Walter M. Koenig.

Newark, House of Prayer - Hendry D. Eldridge.

Newark, St. Thomas' - Jane L. Beverly, LeRoy Bonadie, Leeman V. Dennis, Grace O'Connor.

Newark, Trinity - Armando L. Bustamante, James E. Churchman, Jr., Harold Esannason, Sr., Cecilia Gardiner, Murvee L. Gardiner, Catherine W. Gomes, Thomas Jackson, Isaiah A. Lyman, Whitney E. Parker, Alfred B. Sneed, Barbara White.

Newton, Christ - Howard E. Case, H. Ney Gelston, James A. Laing, Frederick J. Manthey, Kenneth E. Meredith, Robert W. Metsger, James S. Richter.

North Arlington, St. Paul's - Walter R. D. Schaufele.

North Bergen, Transfiguration - Richard Christiano, Frederick J. Davison, Ida Graf, Ruth A. Terranova.

Norwood, Holy Communion - William R. Evans, Joan R. Schmidt.

Nutley, Grace - J. Vernon Ashworth, Alice M. Billmeyer, Harold C. Butler, David N. Carpenter, Philip C. Clamurro, Charles E. Fallier, Joseph P. Gibson, Lester R. Harle, Walter R. Harle, Jack M. Houston, John Maher, John H. Miller, II, Victor E. Palm, David M. Pellnitz, Henry A. Pulsford, John J. Reynolds, John M. Walch, Richard L. Ziers.

Oakland/Franklin Lakes, St. Alban's - William DeLorenzo, Jr., Seward J. Epps, Louise A. R. Gilliard, Jean E. LaCass, William Strickland.

Oradell, Annunciation - Ferdinand L. D'Esposito, Charles H. Dockendorff, Gregory Kouletsis, Craig F. Mitchell, Patricia Seitz, Frances E. Tobin, Jerry C. Tobin.

Orange, All Saints' - C. Ward Donaldson.

Orange, Epiphany - Winfred Gideon, III, Joseph S. Jones, Warren G. Porter.

Paramus, St. Matthew's - Frederick Fisher, Lawrence Fuchs, Winifred Fuchs, Richard D. Roper.

Parsippany/Troy Hills, St. Gregory's - Ann P. Blanchard, Walter S. Cain, Jr., Leo B. Collins, Thomas R. Coulter, Jr., Herbert E. Hagman, Joyce C. Juno, David P. LaMothe, John A. Mack, John L. Mooney.

Passaic, St. John's - John Barrow, Marion L. DeGroat, Rosemarie Harvey, Charles E. VanDunk.

Paterson, Trinity - David N. Beckwermert, Juanita L. Kirchgessner, William A. Monaghan, Jr., Arthur E. Peters, John Peters.

Phillipsburg, St. Luke's - C. Douglas Cherry, Robert R. Gould, III, Bert Roling, Russell H. Stewart.

Pompton Lakes, Christ - Ernest B. Freeman, Frederick C. Gilman, June H. Kaelin, George K. North, Keith E. Paulison, James Peters, Virginia Royce, Robert G. Schmieder.

Ramsey, St. John's - Lloyd E. Antonides, Tracy H. Bacon, John B. Hollingsworth, Jack Pearson, Harold P. Rednour, Ronald L. Roshong, Sr.

Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin - Joyce E. Humphrey, Nancy L. Hurey, William G. Huyler, Charles R. Jacob, Marilyn L. Kondel.

Ridgewood, Christ - Franklin Chapin, III, Ted J. Clevenger, D. Frazer Crane, Jr., Richard C. Freimuth, Richard A. Grimley, Conrad R. Hirzel, Charlotte Jackson, James M. Maher, Robert O. J. Muenz, Cynthia A. Reinauer, W. Howell Rile, Marvin G. Singer, John A. Snyder, Donald B. Steen, Gilbert C. Turner, Gertrude S. Wegener, Harriet T. Winters.

Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's - June Bove, Fairleigh S. Dickinson, Jr., Joseph W. Leimert, Barbara Lillien, Timothy Rogers, Ralph Sanderson, Richard F. Saunders, Harold W. Smith, Jr., Peter Tringham, Martin Troster.

Rutherford, Grace - Walter I. Anderson, Herbert G. Miller, Jr., Charles Palmer, Sr.

Secaucus, Our Saviour - William H. Olpp.

Short Hills, Christ - Stephen H. Billington, Jr., Joseph A. Cochran, Barton Conchar, John L. Dugan, Jr., Arthur S. Dumper, F. Lowell Jonach, W. Owen Lampe, Richard McGlynn, Walter W. Niebling, John F. Palmer, Garrison Rice, Eric H. Stochholm, Malcolm R. Warnock.

S. Orange, Holy Communion & St. Andrew's - Carolyn O. Brown, Norman E. Carlson, Ralph Van S. Chamblin, Jr., Richard B. Grove, Alan B. Smith, Richard A. Verney, Buckner A. Wallingford, II, Susan W. Wallingford.

Sparta, St. Mary's - Charles M. Ash, Robert D. Crane, Jr., James F. Jannucci, Laurence T. Jones, Janet E. Lasslett, Richard H. Lasslett, John E. Lynch, Bruce A. Whitehouse, Peter D. Wikander.

Stanhope, Christ - James M. Leonhardt.

Succasunna, St. Dunstan's - Barbara J. Adams, Thomas R. Gilmore, Leroy K. Meeker, Edward K. Mulligan, Joseph Plany, Charles W. Rich, Robert R. Stoothoff, Anne T. Talmage, George N. Wells, Jr., Sander W. Zulauf.

Summit, Calvary - Louis L. Allen, Enos L. Beckwith, Jr., Arthur D. Bennett, Grosvenor Blood, Frank W. Botthof, Barbara U. Cady, Hilliard Caming, Martin T. Dyke, Allen W. Fullerton, Denise G. Haines, Charles W. Hendry, William J. Jones, Thomas H. Landise, Jacqueline W. Landwehr, DeWitt C. Livingston, Charles W. Marcy, Jr., John K. Mell, William J. Pyle, Charles S. Rall, Hans J. Solmssen, Edward T. Sullivan.

Teaneck, Christ - Ann Amato, Edna Baer, Robert Caesar, Peter J. C. Chanas, Florence A. Clark, Gould L. Harris, Michael A. Kelley, Jesse H. Lawrence, Winifred Mueller, William L. Repp, Claudia Smith, Edward Spraker, Frank W. Wicks.

Teaneck, St. Mark's - John E. Carroll, James E. Monroe, Thomas N. Rivers, III, Eleanor M. Wanner, Arthur G. Weiss, Sr.

Tenafly, Atonement - Alfred B. Kane, Lila Kane, Horatio R. Rogers, Anne B. Speirs, Joseph A. Stephan.

Towaco, Transfiguration - Charles G. deBarcza, Nicholas M. Gabriel, David D. Ingrams, Eugene J. Kelly, Jr.

Union City, St. John's - William Reuss.

Verona, Holy Spirit - Frank G. Fielder, Robert B. Raithel, Jr., John G. Zinn.

Washington, St. Peter's - G. Donald Cariss, David P. Hall, Lynn H. Wagner.

Wayne, St. Michael's - Jerald M. Honeycutt, David A. Kopp, Daniel F. Kuzma, John Levy, Edward Mason, Hubert C. Mott, Norma T. Snider.

West Milford, Incarnation - Larry W. Bryant, Susan C. Calcagno, Jane H. DeVoe, Annette Jecker, Bruce F. Watts, Patricia J. Watts.



W. Orange, Holy Trinity - W. Elliott Cruise, Walter B. Hall.

W. Orange, St. Mark's - Nicholas O. Bowness, William H. Deerfield.

Westwood, Grace - James P. Burgess, Walter A. Combs, John E. Dowdie, Charles L. Felten, Rexford A. Fliess, Lyle R. Hatch, Bruce C. Henke, Helen Jewell, Charles H. Kuhner, Francis Lagerquist, John L. Martin, Michael F. Rehill, Charles Schneider, Daniel Young.

Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's - Robert J. Brummer, Howard Spilker, Howard C. Spilker, Richard V. Werner.

MEMORANDUM OF INFORMATION REQUIRED  
BY THE BISHOP AND THE STANDING COM-  
MITTEE OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK ON  
PETITION BY A PARISH TO SELL, LEASE  
OR MORTGAGE REAL ESTATE

---

I. Title I, Canon 6, Sec. 3 of the General Church Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church provides that no Vestry shall encumber or alienate any real property without the written consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee of the Diocese.

II. The Revised Statutes of the State of New Jersey (R.S. 16:12-4) provide as follows:

"No sale, conveyance or mortgage of any real estate other than burial lots in churchyards or cemeteries, and no lease for a longer term than one year shall be made by such corporation without the previous written consent of the Bishop and a majority of the Standing Committee of the Diocese within which the corporation is located \*\*\*. Without such consent the sale, conveyance, mortgage or lease shall be void."

III. In the discharge of the responsibilities placed upon them by canonical and civil law the Bishop and the Standing Committee have adopted the following rules and regulations with respect to selling, leasing and mortgaging real estate belonging to the parishes of this Diocese.

IV. Sell or Lease

No application to sell or lease real estate for more than one year will be entertained until the petitioner has filed the following documents in proper form with the Secretary of the Standing Committee:

1. A resolution by the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of the Parish authorizing the execution of the petition to sell or lease real estate.
2. A petition which shall contain or be accompanied by supporting schedules containing the following:

- (a) A description of the property by metes and bounds.
- (b) Information as to whether the property has been consecrated.
- (c) Information as to whether the property is improved and if so the nature of any buildings thereon and their present use.
- (d) The reason or reasons for selling or leasing the property.
- (e) In the case of a sale, the terms and conditions of the sale, together with a statement of the intended disposition of the proceeds of the sale should be set forth.
- (f) In the case of a sale, the petition must be accompanied by written appraisal of a qualified real estate appraiser.

V. Mortgage

No application to mortgage real estate will be entertained until petitioner has filed the following documents in proper form with the Secretary of the Standing Committee:

- 1. A resolution by the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of the Parish authorizing the execution of the petition to mortgage real estate.
- 2. A petition which shall contain or be accompanied by supporting schedules containing the following:
  - (a) A description of the property by metes and bounds.
  - (b) A statement of the size and terms of the mortgage including the interest rate, duration, amortization period and name of lending institution.
  - (c) A statement of the reasons why it is necessary to borrow the money secured by the mortgage, including the planning for the ultimate repayment of the amount borrowed.
  - (d) A brief income and operating statement of the Parish for the last two fiscal years showing sources of income including pledges, plate offerings, rental income, income

from investments, and the like; and expenses, including salaries and other operating expenses.

- (e) A statement that the Parish has met its Diocesan Quota for the previous three years; if not, the reasons therefor.
- (f) A statement of any other outstanding indebtedness.
- (g) A statement of the present parish membership showing the number of baptized persons and communicants as contrasted with comparable figures of 5 years ago.

VI. The foregoing documents in proper form should be sent to the Secretary of the Standing Committee, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102, following which the petitioning parish will be advised of the manner in which the petition will be handled. Normally correct petitions fully prepared and duly submitted to the Secretary of the Standing Committee will be sufficient for the Committee to take action. The Secretary of the Standing Committee shall notify the petitioning parish if it is necessary to appear to present the petition in person. Upon personal appearance before the Standing Committee, a petitioning Parish may request a waiver of any of the foregoing documents.

VII. The Vestry of the petitioning Parish is cautioned to establish a date for closing the transaction which shall allow ample time for preparation of the petition and its accompanying schedules and the presentation thereof to the Bishop of the Standing Committee. It is suggested that the petition and its accompanying schedules be reviewed by counsel for the petitioner before the filing of the petition with the Standing Committee.

VIII. Standard forms of resolution and petition will be supplied by the Secretary of the Standing Committee at 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. 07102, upon request.

## STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

JANUARY 1, 1976 TO DECEMBER 31, 1976

Bishops.....	
Clergymen canonically belonging to Diocese.....	
Parishes and Missions.....	
Parishes in Union with Convention.....	
Mission Stations.....	
Clergy ordained in Diocese {9 Deacons, 5 Priests}.....	
Clergymen received from other Dioceses.....	
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses.....	
Clergymen Deceased.....	
Candidates for Holy Orders.....	
Lay Readers appointed.....	6
Baptisms {Children 755, Adults 51}.....	1,0
Confirmed.....	1,0
Confirmed Received.....	
Communicants.....	43,1
Baptised Persons.....	66,5
Marriages.....	7
Burials.....	1,2
Services {Daily Offices 13,499, Holy Communion 25,896}..	39,2
Church School Officers and Teachers.....	1,1
Church School Pupils and Bible Class Members.....	10,1

## RECEIPTS

Opening Balance.....	\$ 752,5
Local Support.....	6,680,0
Special Use.....	846,3
Capital.....	653,1
TOTAL RECEIPTS.....	8,932,5

## DISBURSEMENTS

Local Expenses.....	6,099,1
Work Outside.....	1,169,7
Capital Purpose.....	1,054,0
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS.....	8,322,5
Closing Balance.....	\$ 609,5

HOUSEHOLDS	BAPTIZED MEMBERS	PRIOR COMMUNICANTS	PRESENT COMMUNICANTS	OTHER CONFIRMED PERSONS	SUNDAYS	WEEKDAYS	PRIVATE	OTHER SERVICES	CHILDREN	BAPTISMS	SERVICES OF HOLY COMMUNION				RECEIVED	MARRIAGES	BURIALS	AVER. ATTENDANCE	4 KEY SERVICES	CHURCH SCHOOL	DAY SCHOOL	PUPILS

1 Allendale, Epiphany	128	481	208	208	208	97	81	31	27	1		6		3	9	123	56	20	
2 Arlington, Trinity	164	379	110	122	1	86	30	41	25	7		4		6	23	86	55		
3 Bayonne, Calvary	101	194	132	129		126	12	43	42	4		8		4	7	107	37		
4 Bayonne, Trinity	120	267	143	149	16	104	71	16	25	4		9		1	5	87	51		
5 Belleville, Christ	130	201	209	201		74	32	21	88	9		10		4	27	155	54		
6 Belleville, St. Mary	95	208	132	133	2	72	60	10	37	3		6		3	5	65	20		
7 Bergenfield, All Saints	233	596	348	370	140	97	90	125	463	8		2		4	15	149	31		
8 Bloomfield, Advent	85	197	97	101	57	54	50	4	4	1					4	3	52	25	
9 Bloomfield, Ascension	37	74	60	63	2	44	5	5	9	2				1	1	39	20		
10 Bl'field/Gln Rds, Christ	408	742	555	493		111	97	304	512	7		4		1	34	354	65	56	
11 Bogota, Ascension	34	139	139	139		67	5	10	37			1			3	23			
12 Boonton, St. John	250	626	293	155	28	81	93	7	39	6		14		7	16	157	58		
13 Byram Twp, St. Joseph	73	196	60	66	36	47	29	5	28	5		5		1	1	37	45		
14 Canaan, St. Paul	317	1051	682	674		77	67	29	213	3		25		4	9	322	152		
15 Clifton, St. Peter	83	169	116	108	19	105	91	12	11	3				2		57			
16 Clifton, St. Peter	216	457	497	457		75	26	26	34	11		14			11	219	71		
17 Deerfield, The Saviour	209	664	316	304	6	85	89	54	80	13		12		14	12	251	95		
18 Dover, St. John	213	568	408	419	4	105	79	20	10	9	1	15		6	14	208	71		
19 East Orange, Christ	385	525	283	285	35	69	60	55	52	7	1	9		6	11	255	81		
20 East Orange, St. Agnes	150	136	65	124		83	15	6	41	12	1	19		2	4	124	41		
21 East Orange, St. Paul	71	280	285	280	4	76	14	7	21	4				2	5	81	30		
22 E. Rutherford, Grace	45	91	73	71		45	1	5	10	2		1		1	3	18			
23 Egg Harbor, Mediator	37	67	52	50		52	1		7	1					2	12			
24 Englewood, St. John	47	103	70	61	61	24		3	28							18			
25 Englewood, St. Paul	450	1094	439	449	175	78	76	40	38	15	2	22		12	27	256	141		
26 Essex Falls, St. Peter	650	1820	1088	1093	70	77	56	45	97	26		15		23	24	385	205		55
27 Fair Lawn, Atonement	180	680	308	388		77	28	25	21	8		13		2	10	193	79		
28 Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	256	478	403	393		78	18	58	24	2					13	129	52		
29 Glen Rock, All Saints	181	556	404	380		70	27	21	65	9		9		5	8	196	100		
30 Hackensack, Christ	257	507	432	415		148	120	54	57	2		9		1	3	162	116		
31 Hackensack, St. Anthony	149	320	229	225		103	111	147	25	3		5		6	6	134	20		

\* indicates 1975 data

	HOUSEHOLDS					BAPTIZED MEMBERS	PRIOR COMMUNICANTS	PRESENT COMMUNICANTS	OTHER CONFIRMED PERSONS	SERVICES OF HOLY COMMUNION					CONFIRMATIONS RECEIVED	MARRIAGES	BURIALS	AVER. ATTENDANCE	PUPILS	
	SUNDAYS	WEEKDAYS	PRIVATE	OTHER SERVICES	CHILDREN					ADULTS	CHURCH SCHOOL	DAY SCHOOL								
32 Hackensack, St. Cyprian	45	44	45	44		29	14	1		6	4	1	2	12	157	66	17			
33 Hacktistorn, St. James	191	400	136	136		89	81	29	11	9										
34 Haledon Boro, St. Mary	225	522	541	522		86	74	227	120	27										
35 Hamburg, Good Shepherd	106	234	117	123	46	108	22	13		3										
36 Harrington Park, St. Andrew	173	586	183	173	441	73	99	401	238	5										
37 Harrison, Christ	89	113	214	167		83	236	12	236											
* 38 Hasbrouck Heights, St. John	161	336	217	220		80	11	21	17	4										
39 Hawthorth, St. Luke	180	622	268	271		78	35	19	54	3										
40 Hawthorne, St. Clement	238	718	441	431		84	35	77	115	7	2									
* 41 Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	162	414	166	180		83	22	4	81	5										
* 42 Hoboken, Holy Innocents	89	456	139	146		112	19	23	30	4										
43 Hoboken, St. Paul	32	63	60	60		17	1		22											
44 Hoboken, Trinity	74	212	106	114	1	60	10	22	40	6										
45 Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew	286	900	638	636	15	103	101	21	56	6										
46 Hope, St. Luke	159	291	153	158	49	57	72	3	84	4										
47 Irvington, Trinity	244	302	334	213		71	8													
48 Jersey City, Ascension	49	97	69	72	4	56	29	37	193	5	3									
49 Jersey City, Grace	28	43	37	39		52	12	16	8	1										
50 Jay City, Grace (Van Vorst)	285	1133	436	452	10	91	236	20	103	32	5									
51 Jersey City, Incarnation	102	172	119	123		52	10	27	43	8										
52 Jersey City, St. John	150	256	177	185		74	5	12	22	5										
53 Jersey City, St. Matthew	30	40	40	40	10	50	5	5	4	3										
* 54 Jersey City, St. Paul	162	324	244	242	23	81	76	46	66	5										
* 55 Jersey City, St. Stephen	81	153	127	127	7	78			37	6										
56 Kinnelon, St. David	182	606	419	411		77	55		36	4										
57 Leonia, All Saints	193	290	211	199		77	51	33		1										
58 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew	160	536	196	195	37	89	34	22	13	7										
59 Little Falls, St. Agnes	161	437	274	265		78	12	22	27	6	2									
60 Livingston, St. Peter	105	552	495	167		73	13	27	171	6	1									
61 Lyndhurst, St. Thomas	155	349	229	224	66	98	49	25	166	7										
62 Madison, Grace	418	1332	1218	1226		129	108	80	8	9	1									

\* Indicates 1975 data \*\* indicates 1974 data

HOUSEHOLDS	BAPTIZED MEMBERS	PRIOR COMMUNICANTS	PRESENT COMMUNICANTS	OTHER CONFIRMED PERSONS	SUNDAYS	WEEKDAYS	PRIVATE	OTHER SERVICES	CHILDREN	ADULTS	CONFIRMATIONS RECEIVED	MARRIAGES	BURIALS	AVER. ATTENDANCE	CHURCH SCHOOL	DAY SCHOOL
63 Maplewood, St. George	187	589	436	436	23	77	84	46	40	6	12	6	8	237	107	
64 Maywood, St. Martin	120	281	160	172	38	81	67	23	29	4	9	8	12	133	35	
65 Mendham, St. Mark	161	472	216	216	74	116	179	39	53	10	14	4	2	159	61	
66 Midland Park, Good Shepherd	224	718	432	411	80	75	48	22	34	6	10	9	9	214	164	
67 Millburn, St. Stephen	170	335	258	249	75	80	12	24	34	6	11	6	11	140	39	
68 Millington, All Saints	280	911	469	476	88	68	68	24	257	13	22	5	7	360	232	76
69 Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel	53	189	145	127	55	14	55	37	37	2	1	10	1	53	70	
70 Montclair, St. James	402	1287	619	626	128	88	81	52	77	17	20	9	9	396	167	
71 Montclair, St. John	130	327	183	173	20	77	19	36	24	8	5	4	4	116	59	
72 Montclair, St. Luke	445	801	802	801	73	58	18	11	11	8	10	4	4	327	182	
* 73 Montclair, Trinity	186	425	295	308	156	10	35	5	5	4	16	5	6	146	87	
* 74 Montvale, St. Paul	262	786	295	279	33	100	46	33	19	8	26	5	11	232	124	106
75 Morris Plains, St. Paul	400	950	739	752	50	137	125	95	125	11	26	15	6	316	51	
76 Morrisstown, Redeemer	196	464	334	318	15	68	45	34	77	8	7	6	16	316	51	
77 Morrisstown, St. Peter	653	1614	1018	982	95	87	72	32	64	13	5	1	30	354	207	
78 Mt. Arlington, St. Peter	87	260	158	140	222	76	77	38	328	9	1	7	6	250	179	
79 Mountain Lakes, St. Peter	335	909	501	503	31	104	334	73	502	6	1	2	7	191	30	
80 Newark, Grace	233	390	332	312	62	94	13	6	12	8	1	2	2	87	57	87
81 Newark, House of Prayer	42	90	63	62	3	89	41	37	12	5	1	1	1	40	36	
* 82 Newark, St. Andrew	46	94	45	38	47	52	80	1	52	1	3	3	1	32	36	
83 Newark, St. Barnabas	59	106	46	46	3	52	7	18	52	1	8	1	10	100	45	
* 84 Newark, St. James	26	40	38	40	12	95	14	45	105	8	12	7	10	293	90	
85 Newark, St. Thomas	89	207	100	98	95	85	62	62	63	16	11	2	11	334	107	
86 Newark, Trinity Cathedral	446	1025	690	697	9	102	64	50	112	18	11	10	5	63	54	
87 Jevton, Christ	177	335	170	167	178	75	25	25	58	2	3	3	3	70	23	
88 N. Arlington, St. Paul	72	131	103	103	84	23	16	14	14	4	1	1	8	96	44	18
89 N. Bergen, Transfiguration	136	302	289	283	79	39	73	152	152	7	3	1	16	276	109	
90 Norwood, Holy Communion	320	793	543	406	36	150	154	391	565	11	17	1	2	196	74	
91 Nutley, Grace	104	433	317	320	35	93	40	7	210	2	17	2	2	149	124	
92 Oakland, St. Alban	197	483	355	352	7	94	39	5	43	2	9	5	14	149	124	
93 Oradell, Annunciation																

- indicates 1975 data



	SERVICES OF HOLY COMMUNION										BAPTISMS		RECEIVED	MARRIAGES	BURIALS	AVER. ATTENDANCE	PUPILS	
	HOUSEHOLDS	BAPTIZED MEMBERS	PRIOR COMMUNICANTS	PRESENT COMMUNICANTS	OTHER CONFIRMED PERSONS	SUNDAYS	WEEKDAYS	PRIVATE	OTHER SERVICES	CHILDREN	ADULTS	CONFIRMATIONS					CHURCH SCHOOL	DAY SCHOOL
* 94 Orange, All Saints	120	218	134	132	57	106	311	53	717	3		2	2	5	7	92	6	
95 Orange, Epiphany	242	250	209	250	5	93	3	15	15	3		9	9	3	3	80	19	
96 Orange, Grace	96	125	132	127		66	3	15	27			1		1	10	66		
97 Paramus, St. Matthew	247	672	392	399		81	198	445	973	6				6	8	172	53	
98 Passaic, St. Gregory	114	385	152	164	20	106	58	10	52	7	1	13		4	4	176	53	
99 Passaic, St. John	213	439	241	263	172	61	25	37	150	3		7	3	8	5	172	60	
100 Paterson, Holy Communion	137	265	176	183		104	227	14	289	15		6	1	2	1	127	40	
101 Paterson, St. Paul	484	972	858	854		106	64	70	52	15	3	18		11	32	246	128	
102 Paterson, Trinity	221	396	284	261		80	57	53	45	4				5	29	113	23	
103 Phillipsburg, St. Luke	411	775	452	445		67	52	198	186	16	5	7	2	8	37	229	117	
104 Pompton Lakes, Christ	360	779	500	488	5	99	89	17	214	23	3	22	1	11	7	245	84	
105 Ramsey, St. John	236	1058	829	661		75	60	7	233	8		20		9	9	281	108	
106 Ridgefield, St. James	282	679	353	358	59	99	74	29	65	12		8	1	11	27	178	69	
107 Ridgefield Park, St. Mary	129	346	290	153	6	101	143	51	365	4	1	6	1	2	7	128	40	
108 Ridgewood, Christ	474	1499	1231	1244		92	107	50	194	14		24	1	14	19	430	180	
109 Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth	228	775	590	593		101	46	15	5	14		9		8	4	281	254	
110 Ringwood, Good Shepherd	50	134	20	17		11	1	2	56	7	2			2	3	38	23	
111 Rochelle Park, St. Peter	154	221	128	120		79	42	25	116	2		3		1	15	74	15	
112 Rutherford, Grace	308	785	527	525	38	87	66	19	67	8		18	2	6	22	260	115	
113 Secaucus, Our Saviour	60	180	110	110		53	2		7	2				1	1	36	18	
114 Short Hills, Christ	862	1035	1062	1035		75	20	50	180	18		35	2	13	29	512	411	
115 S. Orange, St. Andrew/Holy Comm	231	560	320	349		71	65	13	29	4	1			3	16	194	91	
116 Sea-ba, St. Mary	187	592	429	345	100	104	69	70	51	14		7	2	8	4	239	220	
117 Stanhope, Christ	55	138	49	58		72	17	2	2			10		1	4	91	57	
118 Succasunna, St. Dunstan	145	410	180	174		88	10	3	56	8		4		4	185	108		
119 Summit, Calvary	552	1782	1493	1531		104	93	82	62	15		32	2	16	15	630	197	
*120 Teaneck, Christ	294	800	610	620	100	91	109	48	79	4		8		4	4	156	179	
121 Teaneck, St. Mark	150	490	221	225		134	72	14	10	6		4	1	6	9	157	93	
122 Tenafly, Atonement	278	616	516	521	40	80	64	8	44	8		16		7	23	161	180	
123 Totowa Borough, Christ	77	350	277	278	1	102	94	55	61	2		5	1	3	4	82	10	
124 Towaco, Transfiguration	72	288	285	288		90		1		4					2	97	45	

\* indicates 1975 data



# PLEDGES FOR NEXT YEAR

PLEDGING HOUSEHOLDS AMOUNT PLEDGED PLATE AND PLEDGE \$ PER HOUSEHOLD RECEIPTS TOTAL RECEIPTS

DIOCESE AND GEN. CHURCH OTHER OUTSIDE PARISH EXPENSES

TOTAL

RECTOR

CLERGY SALARIES (in \$100)

LAND VALUE

PROPERTY VALUE

PROPERTY

INSURANCE

DEBT

1 Allendale, Epiphany	71	27500	26150	3.92	40600	2707	84	32726	35974	105	220000	750722	376361	78680
2 Arlington, Trinity	72	18800	24207	2.83	36333	3708	116	24276	39365	96	200000	846600	443140	
3 Bayonne, Calvary	60	10121	14176	2.69	26058	2340	210	18879	28563	33	75000	400000	150000	
4 Bayonne, Trinity	84	14716	17578	2.81	28041	1100	230	30407	52078	107	610000	635000	561000	
5 Belleville, Christ	101	21000	25097	3.71	36386	2157		31901	36448	94	70500	732460	659215	
6 Belvidere, St. Mary	47	9872	15565	3.15	25065	1515	1711	25041	28267	121	10350	265782	172140	
7 Bergenfield, All Saints	154	20186	32412	2.67	47905	6544	430	43400	50374	114	20000	223250	684100	
8 Bloomfield, Advent	30	17936	18754	4.24	28574	4159	1697	14087	35302	36	12200	120385	200925	
9 Bloomfield, Ascension			3526	1.83	6790	975	5	5713	6693	20	12200	1619100	175050	
10 Bl'field/Gln Rds, Christ	241	90821	93678	4.41	119312	16859	1542	82271	113005	154	177600	280532	1457190	
11 Borota, Ascension	27	6235	9487	5.36	12487	938		10470	11408	42	32000	370535	280532	
12 Broomton, St. John	103	35138	41419	3.18	67592	4445	321	30883	47793	126	25000	79500	340681	
13 Bryan Twp, St. Joseph	15	4772	5305	1.39	11014	358	61	8345	11376	43	28000	725070	67500	
14 Chatham, St. Paul	242	72496	77335	4.69	81185	13777	631	67174	80951	152	30000	800500	800500	
15 Cliffside Park, Trinity	53	12512	13236	3.06	20163	415		22454	23500	104	35000	587223	522232	
16 Clifton, St. Peter	175	33000	33187	2.95	58991	8400	1296	39401	56832	122	32000	430112	1032400	
17 Denerville, The Saviour	103	32500	35075	3.22	52624	5729	587	36695	43011	122	22000	457500	1032400	
18 Dover, St. John	128	42081	41288	3.72	56978	9943	749	44683	53375	151	175000	1537000	1110045	
* 19 East Orange, Christ	253	75000	76946	3.84	84838	11041	1167	68778	81946		79250	396811	272782	
20 East Orange, St. Agnes	78		7792	.99	18187	1097	130	13753	18747	52	35000	272782	230293	
21 East Orange, St. Paul	27	3208	14897	4.03	31231	2019	81	29652	31801	98	30000	255880	3000	
22 E. Rutherford, Grace	16	3372	3236	1.38	4018	764		3750	7211	20	30000	272782	230293	
23 Edgewater, Mediator			3392	1.76	13234	428	90	11582	11582	40	30000	255880	3000	
* 24 Englewood, St. John			2072	.84	3201			2815	3333					
25 Englewood, St. Paul	290	78500	91589	3.91	133885	25015	2023	100741	127779	190	225000	1736437	1736437	
26 Essex Falls, St. Peter	400	120000	130806	3.87	168897	22910	1777	127467	170056	190	81600	1537000	1309590	
27 Fair Lawn, Atonement	105	31500	32161	3.43	39160	7021	619	30427	30667	123	78390	316080	260740	
28 Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	104	20985	21516	1.61	26010	4710	549	26578	32722	119	440000	289000	260000	
29 Glen Rock, All Saints			49408	5.24	56767	4115	561	48989	58054	148	51	499000	445974	
30 Hackensack, Christ	111	38445	48703	3.64	61063	0673	1007	61063	58054	148	51	499000	445974	

PROPERTY

SALARIES  
(in \$100)

DISBURSEMENTS

RECEIPTS

FUNDING  
FOR NEXT YEAR

	PLEDGING HOUSEHOLDS	AMOUNT PLEGGED	PLATE AND PLEDGE	\$ PER HOUSEHOLD	TOTAL RECEIPTS	DIOCESE AND GEN. CHURCH	OTHER OUTSIDE	PARISH EXPENSES	TOTAL	RECTOR	OTHERS	LAND VALUE	PROPERTY VALUE	INSURANCE
32 Hackensack, St. Cyprian	55	18	2555	1.09	6808	672	254	3785	6157	119		12000	66386	66386
33 Hackensack, St. James	123	28599	26609	2.67	39975	6792	982	30571	37617	119				29297
34 Haledon Boro, St. Mary			21294	1.82	38256	4750	445	31874	37106			9000	231257	210233
35 Hamburg, Good Shepherd	62	12922	15394	2.79	22703	1333	730	17876	20411	153		78000	402300	362100
36 Harrington Park, St. Andrew	150	25500	34906	3.88	46242	5661	829	20728	23517	88		25000	327000	194150
37 Harrison, Christ	51	8938	14984	1.39	24744	1399	628	23427	34579	95		100000	345000	295000
* 38 Hasbrouck Heights, St. John	83	10500	16683	2.23	28423	3027	1085	35565	44303	126		200000	656540	302316
39 Hawthorn, St. Luke	135	43100	40784	4.35	47764	7653	362	50884	57152	124		29700	257232	257232
40 Hawthorne, St. Clement			42429	3.42	54624	6306	1304	24714	27940	111		108000	370000	370000
* 41 Hilldale, Holy Trinity	99	25724	26342	3.12	29825	1922		14723	14823	39		10100	181560	181560
42 Hoboken, Holy Innocents	41	2800	4864	1.05	14623	100		9563	10698	5			873822	873822
43 Hoboken, St. Paul	20	2500	2247	1.35	4430	1135		24644	25454	120		65000	264552	238744
44 Hoboken, Trinity	52	4025	4039	1.04	25160	200	310	24644	25454	120		48000	277000	198488
45 Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew	171	63000	61798	4.15	71632	14898	688	56519	72878	188		48000	277000	198488
46 Hore, St. Luke	50	20000	18525	2.24	25995	1659	203	15970	18966	78		48000	277000	198488
47 Irvington, Trinity	64	14000	17718	1.39	18396	2264		17356	19620	106		33900	177800	177800
48 Jersey City, Ascension	23	4900	4242	1.66	22483	2362	55	15702	18119	52		50000	280000	280000
49 Jersey City, Grace			4525	3.10	5490	114	60	5361	5535	11			1237657	1113691
50 Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)	78	6586	7134	1.48	43869	200	121	43869	44220	119		85000	920000	850000
51 Jersey City, Incarnation	49	8902	11113	2.09	33287	7634	218	21842	30394	100		20000	190000	190000
52 Jersey City, St. John	60	9800	11105	1.42	30169	1974	74	21779	38764	36		20000	402000	284800
53 Jersey City, St. Matthew	15	1200	1860	1.19	2692	235	10	1917	46742	108		35000	518000	473490
* 54 Jersey City, St. Paul	100	23200	29275	3.47	48892	7200	2050	35692	23003	10	12	120000	320600	273510
* 55 Jersey City, St. Stephen	37	7131	12776	3.03	18734	2950	1719	17334	54017	165		60000	445000	528500
56 Kinnelon, St. David	121	50075	53083	5.60	67932	10077	253	54017	34864	111		60000	445000	528500
57 Leonia, All Saints	60	16000	19345	1.92	67675	4717	131	30016	35977	122		120000	504900	504900
58 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew	96	28651	26068	3.13	43817	3691	139	32001	46410	149		15000	424719	424719
59 Little Falls, St. Agnes	130	35000	33260	4.33	46949	7533	1025	37137	55565	107		75000	194000	1752030
60 Livingston, St. Peter	102	35049	39331	7.20	57428	9960		37137	39075	121				
61 Lyndhurst, St. Thomas	95	21277	20546	2.54	38664	1547	1055	30016	196263	200	182			
62 Madison, Grace	330	128046	129817	5.97	231602	39556	9188	126457	196263	200	182			

\* indicates 1975 data \*\* indicates 1974 data

PLEDGING HOUSEHOLDS	AMOUNT PLEGGED	PLATE AND PLEDGE	\$ PER HOUSEHOLD	RECEIPTS PER WEEK	TOTAL RECEIPTS	DIOCESE AND GEN. CHURCH	DISBURSEMENTS			TOTAL	RECTOR	OTHERS (in \$100)	LAND VALUE	PROPERTY VALUE	PROPERTY INSURANCE	DEBT
							OTHER EXPENSES	PARISH EXPENSES	OTHERS							
63 Maplewood, St. George	161	83519	87809	9.03	107536	21453	2048	80044	107444	116	100000	712962	677770	51959		
64 Maywood, St. Martin	80	26000	26487	4.24	42611	3943	621	31638	36202	123	80000	355860	320274	2991		
65 Menchen, St. Mark	93	38431	35038	4.18	43447	8078	138	34126	43214	141	5	434875	434875	64079		
66 Midland Park, Good Shepherd	151	57000	63369	5.44	81206	13063	400	62013	81108	170	105000	480000	450000	13914		
67 Hillborn, St. Stephen	98	36419	44155	4.99	67926	4707	335	58609	63651	160	50000	921780	921780	6062		
68 Hillington, All Saints	187	68500	63436	4.35	76707	13529	2207	56879	75356	168	26	431535	431535	61044		
69 Milton/Oak Rd., St. Gabriel	11	3550	6209	2.25	19993	236	2675	17396	127462	177	137	413600	1997710	340169		
70 Montclair, St. James	317	125360	125748	6.01	133567	18035	775	106752	127462	177	137	413600	1997710	340169		
71 Montclair, St. John	87	29100	31698	4.68	42293	7040	5267	32336	47131	113	52500	546000	1158500	27000		
72 Montclair, Trinity	387	155062	129285	5.58	179648	42350	5267	146017	193634	200	151	37675	337675	79695		
73 Montclair, St. Paul	165	72147	65221	4.78	12476	2742	90	29632	39404	116	109600	573500	573500	2508		
74 Morris Plains, St. Paul	260	78400	80840	3.88	88595	16872	444	48092	142214	144	52	500000	481950	1742166		
75 Morrisstown, Redeemer	137	39067	48012	4.71	94532	14951	1583	62891	88998	160	166	200000	2174100	3326000		
76 Morrisstown, St. Peter	329	102290	126735	3.73	219451	49525	11030	149522	210077	180	166	140000	3695300	208019		
78 N. Arlington, St. Peter	54	9704	9823	2.17	28006	200	2345	25115	27660	122	54000	892500	892500	17540		
79 Mountain Lakes, St. Peter	145	54841	50873	2.92	71306	14437	2260	54577	82178	175	54000	892500	892500	17046		
80 Newark, Grace	113	27525	29828	2.46	189644	45640	7738	127334	190712	1300000	1657513	1657513	1657513	16970		
81 Newark, House of Prayer	21	9120	11317	5.18	36942	426	120	36992	39572	99	75000	426150	473500	1846		
82 Newark, St. Andrew	34	11170	9816	4.10	29167	2753	113	25400	28266	109	21001	369000	369000	30315		
83 Newark, St. Barnabas	18	4269	4334	1.41	20884	300	78	20331	21001	109	11456	12687	294708	207138		
84 Newark, St. James	20	2500	3230	2.38	11925	1231	190	28850	32934	115	40000	209000	199204	1857		
85 Newark, St. Thomas	62	16000	18374	3.97	29246	3894	190	28850	32934	115	40000	209000	199204	1857		
86 Newark, Trinity Cathedral	334	51577	53335	2.35	121993	18908	5949	112780	137637	150	151	527130	580000	877350		
87 Newton, Christ	199	32139	38668	1.66	49097	6031	292	42239	50484	148	50000	1278930	1031530	17000		
88 N. Arlington, St. Paul	41	6823	11897	1.29	17145	1543	129	15600	17272	63	70000	326160	293544	707		
89 N. Bergen, Transfiguration	29	10831	11437	3.05	32334	200	233	31190	31390	119	33000	267535	297262	46		
90 Norwood, Holy Communion	70	19500	19409	2.74	26319	20366	8353	29622	29855	111	30	232000	232000	31403		
91 Rutley, Grace	255	70000	73558	4.54	104083	2958	713	37583	48223	129	145000	225000	225000	2687		
92 Oakland, St. Alban	67	25000	19194	3.54	35159	56084								1749		
93 Oradell, Annunciation	131	39000	40003	3.90	56084	5101								381600		

\* indicates 1975 data

PLEDGES  
FOR NEXT YEAR

RECEIPTS

DISBURSEMENTS

CLERGY  
SALARIES  
(in \$100)

PROPERTY  
VALUE

INSURANCE

PROPERTY  
VALUE

LAND  
VALUE

PLEDGING	AMOUNT	PLATE AND	\$ PER HOUSEHOLD	TOTAL RECEIPTS	DIOCESE AND BEM. CHURCH	OTHER OUTSIDE	PARISH EXPENSES	TOTAL	RECTOR	OTHERS	LAND VALUE	PROPERTY VALUE	INSURANCE
* 94 Orange, All Saints	39	9755	19638	3.14	18430	5287	1207	28720	60949	111	60400	520000	
95 Orange, Epiphany			15621	1.24	21309	3531	656	17812	21999	19	100000	285000	512700
96 Orange, Grace	93	20191	25232	5.05	68703	12835	1183	64658	81076	148	112000	1338458	1621485
97 Parvane, St. Matthew	106	30097	33223	2.61	57714	6275	653	37249	53998	111	40000	301400	4577
98 Paxlippany, St. Gregory	82	23386	32371	3.97	41109	1953	797	60944	32920	111	120000	300000	243123
99 Passaic, St. John	160	37600	43949	3.96	56421		528	60944	61472	122		1893046	1581742
100 Paterson, Holy Communion	82	31000	27649	3.88	33185	4431	1115	33774	55448	114	20000	300000	7950
101 Paterson, St. Paul	206	43100	42157	1.67	94031	12357		76725	90594	141	13	1461000	1674900
102 Paterson, Trinity	69	23035	26280	4.21	42856	6674	75	31872	38831	119	22000	455000	462000
103 Phillipsburg, St. Luke	83	17750	24913	1.16	34331	4321	784	25500	32303	111	50000	210000	177290
104 Pompton Lakes, Christ	160	36726	41561	2.22	54062	5091	1297	46592	53305	114	3	537900	484110
105 Ramsey, St. John	145	48891	58220	4.74	63053	5428	1350	59692	66470	150	55000	488000	488000
106 Ridgefield, St. James	115	23969	32490	2.21	48441	7439	1063	33202	42640	120	47800	320940	320940
107 Ridgefield Park, St. Mary	75	20330	17543	2.61	32321	1494	1984	26478	30806	110	70000	179700	119000
108 Ridgewood, Christ	314	115000	134004	5.43	147301	27129	4741	114202	146072	105	330000	757000	737000
109 Ringwood, St. Elizabeth	225	87460	76530	6.45	88824	14648	933	71823	91138	195	26000	810000	810000
110 Ringwood, Good Shepherd			950	36	5289	315		3737	4777		75000		
111 Rochelle Park, St. Peter	63	16267	20300	2.53	23015	2267	75	20200	23236	121	45000	140616	127430
112 Rutherford, Grace	198	51090	50699	3.16	72202	14235	886	55604	71422	148	40000	1100000	1000530
113 Secaucus, Our Saviour	23	4300	7454	2.38	11669	1150	634	6089	14873	76	50000	150000	140000
114 Short Hills, Christ	636	180010	187713	4.18	336336	50949	3241	201567	257577	209	146	2151090	2151090
115 S. Orange, S. Andrew/N.Y. Comm	190	82865	78601	6.54	134103	16727	3995	94213	163060	165	23		
116 Sparta, St. Mary	110	37563	34993	3.59	43657	6019	832	36760	43611	130	79000	529000	476000
117 Stanhope, Christ	19	12518	15785	5.51	310821	251		37398	37649	121	40000	386000	386000
118 Succasunna, St. Dunstan	69	29100	25429	3.37	31030	1741	373	27398	35702	120	12000	1794399	1614959
119 Summit, Calvary	406	140200	144957	5.01	163976	34074	2186	127465	170680	189	138		
*120 Tenack, Christ	128	56238	56637	3.70	71937	5550	680	51581	34977	170	174000	789200	789200
121 Tenack, St. Mark	128	26437	35763	3.65	38783	5184	774	30854	48727	124	99400	665600	665600
122 Tonawalla, Atonement	213	86000	101146	6.99	115059	19856	730	82649	103235	180	116	793620	793620
123 Tokova Borough, Christ	68	23830	21680	5.41	24655	2447	1412	21424	25283	106	40000	205000	267817
124 Toraco, Transfiguration	60	12000	12750	3.40	24024	1950		23895	25845	56	10000	125000	125000

\* indicates 1975 data

	PLEDGES FOR NEXT YEAR		RECEIPTS			DISBURSEMENTS			CLERGY SALARIES (\$4 \$100)		PROPERTY			DEBT	
	PLEDGING HOUSEHOLDS	AMOUNT PLEDGED	PLATE AND PLEDGE	\$ PER HOUSEHOLD PER WEEK	TOTAL RECEIPTS	DIOCESE AND GEN. CHURCH	OTHER OUTSIDE	PARISH EXPENSES	TOTAL	RECTOR	OTHERS	LAND VALUE	PROPERTY VALUE		INSURANCE
125 Union City, Grace	72	8378	11920	2.10	23202	1404		22158	23562	102			346000	311490	
*126 Union City, St. John			9824	.87	14143			18324	18324	76			415000	415000	850
127 Verona, Holy Spirit	101	27000	31887	2.74	38303	3080		30211	33726	122		40000	475000	31778	
128 Washington, St. Peter	84	18208	18932	2.16	25533	1948	483	23749	26180	119	12	25000	375000	256770	1235
129 Wayne, St. Michael	207	71500	81613	3.79	94012	13219	897	62493	76609	138		100000	677800	610020	150596
130 West Milford, Incarnation			9592	1.80	25816	200	308	25278	25786	103		12000	126800	121800	24000
131 W. Orange, Holy Innocents	80	25000	25998	4.95	31947	5350	207	27832	33389	118		15000	228000	228000	
132 W. Orange, Holy Trinity	93	18050	22075	2.22	31599	3267	1141	25082	29737	121		50000	316000	285000	5185
*133 W. Orange, St. Mark	53	17987	18302	4.09	43723	3413	42	40431	43886	111		1219680	1219680	11770	
134 Westwood, Grace	215	61037	67541	3.01	74375	9888		66344	76232	135	122	120000	474500	427050	44416
135 Wood-Ridge, St. Paul			19402	3.16	29550	2007	2391	12760	26219			35000	605000	470000	

14869 4446656 4904928 3.53 7332248 1028988 140733 5648997 7268910 10258786 79368335 72955477 1953564

\* indicates 1975 information

AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY	
Trustees.....	9
Treasurer's Report.....	125
ALTAR SOCIETY	
Names.....	17
Reports.....	155
ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE.....	16
ASSESSMENTS AND PAYMENTS (1976).....	130
ASSESSMENTS (1977).....	134
ASSISTANT SECRETARIES	
Names.....	5
Appointed.....	82
ATTENDANCE CONVENTION	
Clergy.....	68
Deputies.....	69
Total.....	75
BALLOT	
Official.....	80
Result of Elections.....	84, 86
BISHOP'S APPOINTMENTS.....	100
BISHOP'S CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.....	128
BISHOP COADJUTOR'S CONVENTION ADDRESS.....	57
BISHOP'S CONVENTION ADDRESS.....	53
BISHOP'S DISCRETIONARY FUNDS.....	163
BUDGETS	
Episcopal, Administrative and Parochial.....	82, 83, 105
Shares (Program).....	83, 84, 110
CALENDAR OF BUSINESS.....	78
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS.....	160
CANONICAL LIST CLERGY.....	18
In Order of Canonical Residence.....	28
CATHEDRAL, TRINITY	
Chapter.....	11
Elected.....	81



## CERTIFY MINUTES

Committee.....	16
Appointed.....	102

## CHRIST HOSPITAL

Officers.....	17
Report.....	151

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, COMMISSION

Names.....	12
Appointed.....	100

## CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT

Names.....	14
Appointed.....	100

## CHURCH PENSION FUND

Names.....	15
Appointed.....	102
Report.....	149

## CLERGY

Names.....	18
Canonical Order.....	28
Convention Attendance.....	68
Introduction at Convention.....	75
Changes.....	158, 159
Licensed.....	26

## CLERGY SALARIES

Report and Resolution.....	87
----------------------------	----

## COMMISSIONS

COMMUNICATION	
Names.....	13
Appointed.....	103

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Names.....	12
Appointed.....	100

## ECUMENICAL

Names.....	13
Appointed.....	101

## EVANGELISM

Names.....	12
Report.....	100

## MINISTRY

Names.....	7
Bishop's Nominations Confirmed.....	77

## CONFIRMATIONS

List of Bishop's.....	163
-----------------------	-----

CONSENTS BY BISHOPS.....	161
--------------------------	-----

## CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

Committee.....	7
Elected.....	77
Report.....	91

## COMMUNICATION COMMISSION

Names.....	13
Appointed.....	101

## CONVENTION

Annual Proceedings.....	75
Standing Resolutions.....	103
Committees.....	16,77

## DEPARTMENTS

## MISSIONS

Names.....	8
Elected.....	81,85,87
Reports.....	141

## CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

Names.....	14
Appointed.....	100

## DEPUTIES

DIOCESAN CONVENTION.....	37
--------------------------	----

## PROVINCIAL SYNOD

Names.....	6
Elected.....	81,85,86

## GENERAL CONVENTION

Names.....	6
Elected (Supplementary).....	84,86

DIOCESAN CHANGES.....	159
-----------------------	-----

## DIOCESAN COUNCIL

Names.....	10
Appointed.....	100
Treasurer's Report.....	114

## DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST

Trustees.....	9
Treasurer's Report.....	118

DISCRETIONARY FUNDS OF THE BISHOPS.....	163
---	-----

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE.....	16
-------------------------------------	----

Report.....	78
-------------	----

DISTRICT CONVOCATIONS.....	34
----------------------------	----

## ECCLESIASTICAL COURT

Names.....	7
Elected.....	80

<b>ELECTIONS</b>	
Secretary.....	80
Tellers.....	80
Report.....	80,84,86
<b>ELECTIONS COMMITTEE</b>	
Names.....	16
Report.....	79
<b>EPISCOPAL ACTS.....</b>	<b>156</b>
<b>EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOAN FUND</b>	
Trustees.....	9
Report.....	126
<b>EPISCOPAL CENTER AT DELAWARE</b>	
Names.....	15
Appointed.....	101
<b>EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN</b>	
Report.....	152
<b>EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES</b>	
Names.....	14
<b>EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES</b>	
Trustees.....	8
Report.....	120
<b>EVANGELISM COMMISSION</b>	
Names.....	12
Appointed.....	100
<b>EXAMINING CHA LAINS (See Commission on Ministry)</b>	
<b>GENERAL CONVENTION</b>	
Deputies.....	6
<b>GERTRUDE BUTTES</b>	
Names.....	15,17
<b>HOLY ORDERS</b>	
Candidates.....	160
<b>INSTITUTIONAL ORGANIZATIONS.....</b>	
	17
<b>INVESTED FUNDS.....</b>	
	120
<b>INVESTMENT TRUST</b>	
Trustees.....	9
Treasurer's Report.....	118
<b>LAY READERS</b>	
Licensed.....	170
<b>LICENSED CLERGY.....</b>	
	26

# MINISTRY COMMISSION

Names.....	7
Bishop's Nominations Confirmed.....	77

# MISSIONS DEPARTMENT

Names.....	8
Elected.....	81,85,87
Reports.....	141

# ECROLOGY.....51

# EW PARISHES

Committee.....	15
Appointed.....	102

# FFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.....5

# RDINATIONS.....156

# ARISHES AND MISSIONS.....37

# AROCIAL REPORTS.....182

# ENSION FUND COMMITTEE

Names.....	15
Report.....	149
Appointed.....	102

# ROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION.....75

# ROVINCIAL SYNOD

Deputies.....	6
Elected.....	85,86

# ESOLUTIONS

Committee.....	16
Re: Assessment Budget Debate.....	82
Re: Assessment Budget.....	83
Re: Diocesan Council To Review Item #19.....	83
Re: Shares (Program) Budget Debate.....	83
Re: Shares (Program) Budget.....	84
Re: Greetings.....	86
Re: Clergy Salaries.....	89,90
Re: Amendment to Article <u>IV</u> (1st Reading).....	91
Re: Stewardship Program.....	93
Re: Capital Investment in South Africa.....	93
Re: Youth Representative on Parish Vestry.....	93
Re: Commission to Explore Housing Needs of the Aged.....	93
Re: Committee on Personal Practices for Lay People.....	94
Re: Convocation Representatives to the Diocesan Youth Committee.....	95
Re: Formation of Parish Committee on Hunger.....	96
Re: Commission to Research and Develop Programs to Combat Institutional Racism.....	97
Re: Medical Prolongation of Life.....	99

RIGHTS OF CLERICAL MEMBERS	
Elected.....	77
RIGHTS OF LAY DEPUTIES	
Elected.....	77
RULES OF ORDER.....	63
Committee.....	16
Report.....	77
SALARIES OF CLERGY	
Resolutions.....	89,90
SECRETARY OF CONVENTION	
Name.....	5
Elected.....	80
Report.....	76
SHARES AND PAYMENTS (1976).....	130
SHARES AND PLEDGES (1977).....	134
STANDING COMMITTEE	
Names.....	6
Elected.....	84,86
Report.....	136
Memorandum.....	178
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.....	181
TELLERS	
Names.....	80
Report.....	81,84,86
TREASURER'S REPORTS	
Aged and Infirm Clergy.....	125
Bishop's Church Extension Fund.....	128
Convention.....	116
Diocesan Council.....	114
Episcopal Capital Loan Fund.....	126
Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.....	120
Investment Trust.....	118
Missions.....	141
TREASURER OF CONVENTION	
Name.....	5
Elected.....	80
Report.....	116
TREASURERS OF MISSIONS	
Appointed.....	169
TRINITY CATHEDRAL	
Chapter.....	11
Elected.....	81

ST AND ENDOWMENT FUND.....118

USTEES OF FUNDS AND TRUSTS

Names.....8,9

RDENS OF MISSIONS

Appointed.....168

DOWS AND ORPHANS

Names.....17

Report.....150

FORM OF DEVISE OR BEQUEST

*(For Possible Inclusion in Your Will)*

I give, devise and bequeath to *(here list any of those named below,)*  
the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars. *(If you wish the money or securities to be used for a specific purpose, please so state it.)*

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties  
of the Diocese of Newark

Episcopal Capital Loan Fund

Bishop's Church Extension Fund

Department of Missions of the Diocese of Newark

Trinity Cathedral in Newark

Christ Hospital, Jersey City

Episcopal Community Services

Youth Consultation Service of the Diocese of Newark

Gertrude Butts Memorial Home Association

Eagle's Nest Camp

Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen  
of the Diocese of Newark

Trustees of the House of the Holy Comforter

Your own Parish or Mission

## LIST OF VARIOUS TREASURERS

## TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION

Mr. Robert J. Schoen, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

## TREASURER OF TRINITY CATHEDRAL

Miss Helen M. Breakenridge, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

## DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF NEWARK

Mr. Robert J. Schoen, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

Mrs. Armando Bustamente, 408 Washington Avenue, Montclair, N.J. 07042

## EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES

Mrs. Christian Rittman, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

## ARTHUR FUND, INC.

The Ven. H.M. Biggin, Acting Secretary, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

## BISHOP'S CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

## CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF THE WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGYMEN IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY

Mr. Allen B. McGowan, 10 White Beech Drive, Trenton, N.J. 08618

## GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION

Mr. J. Wallace Scanlon, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

## DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

Mr. Andrew Hazelton, 52 Terrace Road, Wayne, N.J. 07470

## DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST

Mr. Robert J. Schoen, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

## EPISCOPAL CENTER AT DELAWARE

Mrs. Sandra Poffenbarger, 18 Hobart Ave., Short Hills, N.J. 07078

## EPISCOPAL CAPITOL LOAN FUND

Mr. Robert J. Schoen, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

## EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN, DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin, 1 West Lane, Maplewood, N.J. 07040

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Mr. Matthew Costigan, 815 Second Ave., New York, N.Y. 10017

## ALTAR GUILD OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Mrs. Jeanne Kunkel, 103 N. 9th Street, Newark, N.J. 07107

## CHRIST HOSPITAL, JERSEY CITY

Mr. W. Richard Hazen, 176 Palisade Ave., Jersey City, N.J. 07306

**NOTE:** This book has been mechanically collated.  
If there is a page {or pages} missing from  
your copy, please contact Mrs. Waldon at  
Cathedral House {622-4306} and we will send  
you what is missing.